

**INDEX TO THE MESSENGER**  
**Issues 1 – 136**

References in the following index are to publication numbers 1 – 132 and page numbers within those specific issues of The Messenger. For example, a reference to 12:10 refers to page number 10 in issue number 12 of The Messenger.

- \_\_\_\_\_, Anne 71:4, 101:9  
\_\_\_\_\_, Cary (gravestone) 95:8  
\_\_\_\_\_, David 70:3, 101:9  
\_\_\_\_\_, Louis (gravestone) 95:8  
\_\_\_\_\_, William 71:4, 101:9  
11<sup>th</sup> Alabama Infantry 84:3  
12<sup>th</sup> Georgia Infantry 85:3  
12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 28:2  
14<sup>th</sup> Street 103:1  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 94:4, 97:8, 98:5, 99:3, 109:5  
,(Company I) 111:5, (Company D) 112:5, 134:4  
15<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 109:5  
159<sup>th</sup> Infantry Brigade 128:6  
1607-2007 Museum Exhibit 70:1, 105:4  
16<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Virginia Volunteers 98:5  
16<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 97:8; 99:3 105:4 (Company  
F); 103:4 (Company I)  
1750 courthouse – see Courthouse, 1750  
1780 house, dig site 29:3,  
1917 Courthouse – see Courthouse, 1917  
1917 Courthouse of the Circuit Court of  
Chesterfield County, Virginia: Its History and  
Portraits, The, book 30:2  
1917 Courthouse print by P. Buckley Moss 75:4  
19<sup>th</sup> Century Wedding Reenacted, photographs  
41:8, 41:9, 41:10, 41:11  
19<sup>th</sup> Century Wedding Reenacted 41:1  
1<sup>st</sup> Louisiana Infantry Battalion 101:7  
1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry 85:9  
1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Militia Regiment 107:3  
1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Reserves, Company G (Chesterfield  
Reserves, Farinholt's Reserves) 97:9  
20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Committee 57:3  
20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Society 58:1, 58:2 59:4  
22<sup>nd</sup> South Carolina Infantry 28:2  
22<sup>nd</sup> South Carolina Volunteers 38:7  
22<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Infantry 97:9 (Company A, 105:4)  
23<sup>rd</sup> Massachusetts Regiment 20:5  
23<sup>rd</sup> Militia Regiment of Virginia in War of 1812  
62:8  
40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Campaign 136-5  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Chesterfield County, photographs  
49:12-14  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Chesterfield County 44:4, 45:1,  
48:1, 48:2, 49:1-2, 49:8, 49:12-14, 50:1  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Committee 45:1, 49:1-2, 51:6  
25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Committee 79:2  
25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia 79:2, 80:2  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery, Company A  
97:9  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Virginia Heavy Infantry, Company C  
(Southside Artillery) 97:9, 99:3  
2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Dragons 101:6  
2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Militia Regiment 107:3  
3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Militia Regiment 107:4  
313<sup>th</sup> Field Artillery 120:5  
317<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 128:6  
318<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment 121:4; 128:6  
32<sup>nd</sup> Virginia Cavalry, Company C 97:9  
350<sup>th</sup> Jamestown Festival Celebration 77:4  
4<sup>th</sup> Alabama Infantry 101:7  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Cavalry, Company E 98:5, Company B  
98:5, 105:4, Company A 98:5, Company B 111:4,  
Company B 112:5  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Militia Regiment 107:4  
400 Years of Chesterfield Fashion Lunchtime  
Lecture 64:2  
400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary celebration of Jamestown  
Settlement 76:2  
41<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry 97:8, 99:3, 105:4 (Company  
B)  
42<sup>nd</sup> Rainbow Division 121:5  
4-H Club 81:4.  
6<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 87:10-14, 88:13-14, 97:8,  
Company I and K—105:3  
80<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division 128:6  
80<sup>th</sup> Mountain Division 120:5, 121:4, 127:5  
847<sup>th</sup> Army Air Corps Engineering Aviation  
Battalion 100:4  
98<sup>th</sup> NYV. Co. G. 128:3  
9<sup>th</sup> Annual Batteau Festival at Ferndale 42:9  
9<sup>th</sup> New Jersey Regiment 20:5  
9<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment – Civil War 62:8,  
97:8, 98:5, 99:4(Company C), 99:4, 105:4,  
(Company D 105:4), (Company C) 111:5,  
(Company C) 112:5  
A Documentary History of Eppington 108:6  
A.H. Robins Pharmaceuticals 117:3  
AASLH 11:1  
Abbott, Tim 113:7  
Abstracts of Death Certificates in Chesterfield 1912-  
1939 75:5, 76:3  
Academy of Natural Sciences 106:7  
Act for the Organization of the Navy 101:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year  
and for Correcting the Calendar Now in Use 69:1  
Act of Toleration of 1689 19:6, 19:2  
Adams, Kathleen 37:1  
Adams, Ken 80:2  
Adams, Mrs. 22:3  
Adams, Patrick 115:1  
Adams, Samuel 135:4  
Adamson 104:3  
Addison, Nuri 77:2  
Address, Historical Society 3:7  
Adkins, Hugh 77:5  
Administration Building, County 4:1  
Administrator's Office, County 20:6  
administrators 3:3  
Adopt-A-Chair Program 47:3, 48:7, 49:10, 50:4,  
65:6  
Adriance, Charles P. 13:4  
Adventure Hill 111:6  
Advertisement 92:4  
Affair in Old Bon Air 52:4  
African American School Sites 122:3  
African American Historical Research Committee  
41:5, 55:7, 90:4, 97:6, 99:4  
African-American History Committee 100:3, 107:1,  
108:6  
African American History 26:3, 68:5, 71:back,  
78:6, 95:5-7, 101:5, 102:3  
African American miners 80:5  
African American Troop, Union 120:3  
African-American churches 94:11, 99:4  
African-American Elders 100:3, 101:3, 103:5,  
104:6, 105:5, 116:4  
African-American Schools 116:3  
African-American soldiers 68:5, (Confederacy)  
102:7  
African-Americans 26:3, 84:9, 88:8, 100:, 104:6,  
108:3  
Afton, photograph 5:3  
Afton 5:2  
Ahern, Ethel 10:5  
Air Products and Chemicals Inc 16:4  
Air Products Corp. 77:7  
*Alabama* (ship) 101:6  
Albemarle, Virginia 22:3, 22:4, 81:9, 82:4, 110:5  
Albemarle Paper Company 103:5  
Albright, Finley 121:4  
alcoholism 82:5  
Aleen, Governor George F. 94:5  
Alexander, John 89:10  
Alexander, Prentice 61:1  
Alexandria, Virginia 12:1, 13:4, 101:7  
Alexandria Canal Tide Locks 12:1  
Algonquian- speaking Native Americans 26:3  
Algonquin Nation 107:4  
All Saints Episcopal Church 91:6  
Allen, Edward 21:8  
Allen, Elizabeth 21:8  
Allen, Ralph 18:7  
Allen, Susan, photograph 29:2  
Allen, William 80:5  
Allen Avenue 17:6  
Allied Chemical Corporation 100:3, 104:7  
Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation 20:6  
Allied lands 20:3  
Allied Plant 20:2  
Alling, Pat 76:3  
Allison, Richard T. (Major and Paymaster) 101:7  
Allyon, Lucas de 57:1  
Almond, Governor 3:3  
alsmhouse 83:4  
Alstadt Grays, The 97:8  
Alstadt Grays 8:1, 8:2, 97:8, 105:4  
Alsup, John 17:5  
altar stone 75:3  
Amana 83:6  
Amber Grove Inn 71:2, 71:7, 71:back  
Ambercromby, Major General James 94:9  
Amelia County 6:2, 14:4, 21:14, 67:6  
Amelia Courthouse 119:5  
America 13:5  
America, Central and South 105:5  
America's first blast furnace 21:6  
American Cancer Society 126:3  
American Red Cross 120:3, 127:3, 135:1  
American Revolution 13:3  
American Association for State and Local History  
11:1, 100:2  
American Batteau Era 12:7  
American Battlefield Protection Program 77:7,  
104:6  
*American Builders Companion* 110:6  
American Civil Liberties Union 104:4  
American Dream 81:4  
American Engineer, article 18:6  
American flag 11:3  
American Institute Design Awards 111:1  
American Institute of Architects 111:1  
American Legion, The National 127:5  
American Legion Chapter 10:8, 105:5  
American Match Machine Company 115:3  
American Match Manufacturing Company 96:10  
American Revolution 13:4  
American Revolution sites 80:7  
American Tobacco Company 105:7, 107:6  
Amherst, Sir Jeffery 56:1  
Amherst County 12:6  
Amos & Andy radio show 81:4  
Amphill 1:2, 1:3, 21:5, 22:2, 38:1, 82:4, 104:3,  
127:8  
Amphill house 21:14  
Amphill Mill 21:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Amphill Plantation 103:3  
 Anabaptist preacher 19:3  
 Anabaptist Preachers imprisonment 19:2  
 ancestry 3:6  
 Anderson, Bernard 110:3  
 Anderson, Charlene M. 105:7, 110:3  
 Anderson, Elizabeth 102:4  
 Anderson, Fred 5:3, 105:1  
 Anderson, George C. 87:13  
 Anderson, Jordan 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Anderson, Mary Elizabeth 100:3  
 Anderson, Mary Ellen 55:7, 59:8  
 Anderson, R. H. Lieut. Gen 121:5  
 Anderson, R. R. and Company – see Tredegar Iron Works  
 Anderson, Walter, Sr. 102:3  
 Andrus, Mike, Historian 16:4  
 Angelican Church 7:2  
 Angle, The (Gettysburg) 105:4  
 Anthony, Joseph 19:3, 86:4  
 anthropology course 46:1  
 Antique car show 82:1  
 antiques appraisal 58:4, 58:5, 97:9 (evaluation) 113:7  
 Antiques Evaluation 130:9; 132:4  
 Antique Clock and Restorations 113:7  
 29:9  
 Appalachian Mountains 12:6  
 Appamattucks Indians 1:2, 9:2, 20:2, 57:1, 57:5, 78:6, 113:8  
 Applegate, Geoffrey Hill 16:5  
 Applegate, Geoffrey Hill, photograph 16:5  
 Applegate, Kathie 16:5  
 appliances 64:3  
 Appomatica 20:1, 111:3  
 Appomattica Indians – see Appamattucks Indians  
 Appomattox, City Point, James River 22:1  
 Appomattox, surrender of 21:8  
 Appomattox 1:3, 1:5, 3:7, 7:1, 22:1, 22:2, 83:3, 111:4, 7, 112:5  
 Appomattox Batteau Day 53:6-7  
 Appomattox Court House 81:6, 101:7  
 Appomattox Indian Settlement 20:2  
 Appomattox Indians – see Appamattucks Indians  
 Appomattox Manor 22:2  
 Appomattox River 1:2, 1:3, 1:4, 11:5, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4, 20:5, 22:4, 22:7, 22:8, 37:7, 42:9, 66:1, 66:4, 66:7, 67:1, 67:7, 78:7, 82:4, 98:6, 102:4, 104:6, 110:5, 111:6, 122:5, 133:6  
 Appomattox river lands 22:2  
 Appomattox River Seay Stories, book 23:3  
 Appomattox Riverside Park 16:10  
 Appomattox River Water Authority 104:1  
 APVA – see Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities  
 Arahatec 57:1, 57:5  
 Arbor Spring Branch 18:1  
 Arcadia Press Picture Book of Chesterfield County 77:2  
 Archaeological dig 1:1, 7:1, 13:2, 29:3, 72:1  
 Archaeological dig at Magnolia Grange 72:1  
Archaeological excavations at Chesterfield Courthouse – Lunchtime Lecture Series 67:2  
 Archaeological Field School 46:1  
 archaeological research, Magnolia Grange 64:6  
 Archaeological Research Center at Virginia Commonwealth University 28:1, 17:2  
 archaeology 1:1, 7:1, 13:2, 20:2, 29:3, 46:1, 48:3, 67:2, 69:5, 72:1  
 Archaeology at Castlewood 69:5  
 Archaeology Camp 72:1, 80:2, 81:2, 82:2, 125:6  
 Archaeology Camp with Henricus 67:2, 69:2, 72:1  
 Archaeology Committee 7:1, 7:2, 16:6, 29:3, 48:3, 49:5, 78:2  
 archeological survey 5:1  
 Archeological Society of Virginia 12:6, 21:6; 128:6  
 Archeology Lecture 80:2  
 Archer, Edward 71:4, 101:9  
 Archer, Elizabeth 71:4, 101:9  
 Archer, Field 71:4, 101:9  
 Archer, Gabriel 57:5  
 Archer, Henry 65:5  
 Archer, James Richard 101:7  
 Archer, John 19:4, 57:4, 62:1  
 Archer, John, Junior 19:4  
 Archer, Junius L 135:7  
 Archer, William 71:4, 101:9  
 Archer, William Vernon 128:6 (parents, William and Blanche)  
 Archer's Grocery 117:6  
 Architecture 69:7  
 Argall, Samuel 21:3, 113:8; 128:4  
 Argyle Plantation 18:6  
 Armistead's Brigade 105:4  
 Armistead, General Lewis 134:4  
 Armstrong High 114:6  
 Armstrong, Dorothy 128:5  
 Armstrong, James 117:5  
 Armstrong, Neil 105:3  
 Army Color Guard 122:4  
 Army of Northern Virginia 81:6, 105:4, 106:5, 110:4, 112:5, 113:5  
 Army Tennessee 113:5  
 Army of the James, Bermuda Hundred Campaign 77:7, 120:3  
 Army of the James Bermuda Hundred Defenses 16:4  
 Army of the Potomac 20:5  
 Arnold, Benedict 1:2, 3:2, 14:5, 18:4, 20:4, 21:14, 26:3 56:1, 56:5, 86:6, 124:3; 132:3  
 Arnolda 106:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Arrington, Rev. Dandy 95:7  
 Arrochteeck 57:1  
 Arrohateck 57:1, 57:5, 111:4, 112:6  
 Arshursts, Robert 11:5  
 artifacts, collection of 10:1  
 artificial wood 65:7  
 artists, silhouette 12:3  
 Arvedson, Johan 82:5, 122:7  
 Ashburn, William (grave) 109:3  
 Ashton Creek 17:8  
 Assistant Director, Museums 40:2  
 Assistant Director, Society 41:5  
 Association for the Preservation of Virginia  
   Antiquities 30:5, 38:4  
 Associations of 1769, 1770, and 1774 21:14  
 Astor, George 99:3  
 Astor, John Jacob 99:3  
 Astronomer royal 69:1  
 Atkins Acres Community Park 102:6  
 Atkins, Anna (Shue) 102:6, 103:6, 104:10  
 Atkins, Paul 102:6  
 Attic Sale 73:1  
 Attire Through the Ages, Historic Fashion Show  
   80:2  
 Auction, Benefit 53:2, 64:2, 64:7, 65:supplement,  
   68:7, 69:7, 70:2, 71:5, 73:3, 75:4, 76:3, 76:7, 78:2,  
   81:3, 80:4  
 Auction, Benefit donations 76:7  
 audio-visual presentation – county history 57:3  
 Augusta, Georgia 101:7  
 Austin Public Library 101:7  
 Austin, Auchelas 57:7  
 Austin, Wendy 124:1  
 Austin, William 121:4  
 Australia 105:5  
 Autobiography of a Fallen “Christ” 78:5  
 Automobiles, 1911 17:1  
 Autumn Leaf Rambler 54:12  
 Avery graveyards 95:8  
 Aviation Museum, Virginia – see Virginia Aviation  
   Museum  
 Award of Merit in Historic Resources 111:1  
 Ayres, Joe 12:1, 12:7  
 Azurest South 79:6, 125:5  
 B. Forace Hill Construction Co. 16:4  
 Back Door to Richmond and Chesterfield County’s  
   role in the Civil War - Lunchtime Lecture Series  
   67:2  
 Back Porch History educational packet 48:2  
 Bacon, Hattie 21:9  
 Bacon, Nathaniel 57:5  
 Bacon’s Rebellion 14:4, 57:5  
 Badger, Rebecca 51:7, 52:5, 53:5, 54:7, 55:5, 56:5,  
   57:2, 63:1  
 Badgett, Thomas 57:7  
 Bailey, Benjamin 71:4, 101:9  
 Bailey, Josiah 8:1  
 Bailey, Josiah 97:4  
 Bailey, Richard 8:1  
 Bailey, Thomas 8:2, 102:7  
 Bailey, Thomas E. 8:2  
 Bailey, Thomas Edward, photograph 8:2  
 Bailey Bridge 86:11  
 Bailey family 79:4, 89:10, 97:4  
 Bainbridge 100:6  
 Bainbridge Baptist Church 114:6  
 Bair, John 70:3, 101:9  
 Baird, Frances C. 67:1  
 Baker, Beth 53:7  
 Baker, Bruce 49:5, 54:7, 80:2  
 Baker, James, Dr. 102:3  
 Baker, Kathleen 38:10  
 Baker, Kathleen , photograph 36:5  
 Baker (WW) Excelsior Mill 105:6, 110:5  
 Baker, W.W. Captain 130:6  
 Baldwin’s 67:6  
 Baliles, Jeannie P., 19:1  
 Ball, Dr. 14:6  
 Ball, Dr., house 21:8  
 Ball, LeeAnn 119:333  
 Ball, Rev. W. B. 94:12, 107:5  
 Ball, William B., Dr. 21:9, 68:4  
 Ballard House 14:6  
 Ballow, Charles, Captain 107:3  
 Baltimore National Cemetery 128:8  
 Baltimore, gunpowder mill 18:4  
 balustrade 65:4  
 Bank of Virginia 100:3  
 Bankhead, Charles 84:4  
 Banks, Mary Eugenia 52:4  
 banks 3:3  
 Bannister, John 14:4  
 Bantle, Donetta 114:2, 115:1  
 Bantle, Jack 115:1  
 Bantle, John 114:1  
 Baptist, license 19:4,  
 Baptist Church, oldest predominately black in  
   County 78:6  
 Baptist Church of Christ at Hephzibah 15:3  
 Baptist churches 19:2  
 Baptist General Association 5:3  
 Baptist Memorial, Chesterfield 82:7  
 Baptist ministers, monument 19:6  
 Baptist preachers 1:3, 5-3, 19:1-6, 48:1, 49:8, 50:5,  
   51:6  
 Baptist preachers’ imprisonment 19:1-6  
 Baptist preachers’ trial 48:1, 49:8, 50:5, 51:6, 68:3,  
   80:6  
 Baptist Religion 14:5, 19:1-6  
 Baptist Young People’s Union 104:6  
 Barber, James 102:7  
 Barker-Karpis Gang 114:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Barker, Dick 102:7  
 Barkley – see Berkeley  
 Barnes, Louise Hill 84:11, 107:6  
 barracks 3:2  
 Barrow Restoration Lab 125:4  
 Barry, Kevin 62:1  
 Bartlam, George and Martha Rudd 111:7  
 Barton, Clara 104:6, 114:1, 120:3, 127:3; 133:6, 135:1  
 Barton, Colonel 17:8  
 Baseball 92:4  
 Baskerville, Jane J, Dr. 102:1  
 Basic Genealogy 76:2  
 Bass, Archer 101:10  
 Bass, Edward 54:6, 65:5, 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Bass, Joseph 19:4, 65:5  
 Bass, Judith 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Bass, Phyllis 61:3, 69:3, 79:1, 82:1; 130:3  
 Bass, Phyllis, photograph 62:10  
 Bass, Roger 61:3  
 Bass, Roger, photograph 62:10  
 Bass, Thomas 71:4, 101:9  
 Bass, Thomas, Jr. 54:6  
 Bass, William 117:1  
 Bass family 79:4  
 Bastille – see Jail, bastille, 1842  
 Bastille (Paris), storming of 22:3  
 Batcheller, John C. 68:5  
 Bateau, Minnie Lee 12:1  
 Bateau, replica 18<sup>th</sup> century 12:1, 18:2  
 Bates, Mr. 15:4  
 Bath stone quarry 18:7  
 Batte Family 133:6  
 Batte, Archibald 2:4, 26:3, 84:9  
 Batte, Elizabeth C. 70:3, 101:9  
 Batte, Henry 68:4  
 Batte, John 70:3, 101:9  
 Batte, Richard Baugh 70:3, 101:9  
 Batte, Thomas 68:4, 70:3, 101:9  
 Bateau, Lord Chesterfield, photograph 35:5  
 bateau 12:6, 48:4, 49:4, 87:4  
 bateau at Ferry Farm 42:9  
 Bateau Committee 12:1, 25:1, 27:2, 20:10, 35:3, 76:4, 77:6, 79:7  
 Bateau Day 16:10, 28:11  
 Bateau Festival – see James River Bateau Festival  
 Battery Burpee 15:5, 16:4  
 Battery Dantzler, Dedication 28:2  
 Battery Dantzler, photograph 16:1, 16:4, 38:6  
 Battery Dantzler 16:4, 26:1, 10:1, 25:2, 27:1, 38:7, 68:2, 77:7, 81:6, 81:7, 81:8, 80:7  
 Battery Dantzler Construction Projects 80:7  
 Battery Dantzler Park 80:7  
 Battery Danzler, Hurricane damage 66:3, 80:7  
 Battery Marshall 81:8  
 Battery Parker 68:2  
 Battery Spofford 81:7  
 Battery Wilcox 16:4  
 Battle, Bill 53:6  
 Battle Abby 86:10  
 Battle of 2<sup>nd</sup> Manassas 103:4, 110:4  
 Battle of Blandford 56:5  
 Battle of Bull Run 17:3  
 Battle of Camden 68:5, 107:3  
 Battle of Cold Harbor 8:2  
 Battle of Drewry's Bluff 16:4, 64:7, 78:1, 99:3, 101:6, 103:4, 106:5  
 Battle of Fair Oaks 103:4  
 Battle of First Manassas 101:7, 104:8, 113:6  
 Battle of Five Forks, 106:5, 111:5, 112:5  
 Battle of Gaines Mill 80:8  
 Battle of Gettysburg 105:4, 106:5; 132:8  
 Battle of Guilford Court House 68:5  
 Battle of Leesburg 98:5-6  
 Battle of Malvern Hill 87:11, 99:4, 106:5  
 Battle of New Market 68:5  
 Battle of Ninety-Six (South Carolina) 68:5  
 Battle of Seven Pines 103:4, 109:5  
 Battle of Sharpsburg (Antietam) 99:4, 103:4  
 Battle of the Bulge 122:6  
 Battle of the Crater, Petersburg 8:2, 8:3  
 Battle of the Crater 83:3, 99:3, 110:4  
 Battle of Trent's Reach 80:7, 81:7, 128:1  
 Battle of Ypres 127:4  
 Battle of Warebottom Church 109:3  
 Battlefield preservation 77:7  
 battles 1863 3:2  
 Battles of Dinwiddie Courthouse 112:5  
 Battles of Seven Pines 8:2  
 Baubeach, Abbagal 55:4  
 Baugh, Betty 101:10  
 Baugh, Burwell 101:10  
 Baugh, Francis 55:4  
 Baugh, James 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Baugh, John 54:6, 65:5  
 Baugh, Peter 54:6  
 Baugh, Richard 55:4, 54:6, 62:1  
 Baugh, Robert 98:5  
 Baughman, Emile 107:7  
 Bavarian immigrant 18:4  
 Bayley's Creek 22:1  
 BBC Television 82:6  
 Beach Grange 115:6  
 Beach, VA 80:6  
 Beach Road 6:2, 76:4, 115:3  
 Beach Station 86:1, 110:6; 133:7  
 Beachy, Wayne 29:3  
 Beall, Lloyd James 101:6  
 Beacon Hill Line, Boston 18:1  
 Beadles, George, origin of Maury Cemetery records 3:1  
 Beard, James K 103:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Beasley, Anne 70:3, 71:4, 101:9  
 Beast in a Bottle Bermuda Hundred Campaign 77:7  
 Beattie, Douglas 17:10, 17:11  
 Beattie, Harry 17:10, 17:11  
 Beattie, Henry Clay song 68:6  
 Beattie, Henry Clay, execution 17:10, 17:11, 103:3  
 Beattie, Henry Clay, Jr. 6:2, 17:1, 17:3, 17:4, 17:5,  
 17:6, 17:7, 17:10, 17:11, 17:9, 68:6  
 Beattie, Henry Clay, Sr. 17:5 85:7, 93:3  
 Beattie, Louise Wellford Owen 6:4, 17:1, 17:4,  
 17:5, 17:6, 17:9, 17:11, 68:6  
 Beattie, Paul 17:6, 17:10, 17:11, 17:9  
 Beattie, Ruth Houchens, Mrs. 17:6,  
 Beattie murder 17:1, 17:5, 17:6, 61:9, 68:6, 93:10  
 Beattie murder folk song 68:6  
Beattie Murder of 1911 Luchtime Lecture 63:2  
 Beattie residence 17:6  
 Beattie trial, photograph 10:7  
 Beattie trial 6:2, 17:1, 17:3, 17:4, 17:5, 17:6, 17:7,  
 17:9, 86:5, 98:3  
 Beaufont Lithia Springs 94:3  
 Beaufont Lithia Springs Company 82:5, 122:7  
 Beaufont Plaza 82:5  
 Beaufont Springs 2:5  
 Beaufont Springs picnic ground 82:5  
 Beaufont 107:3  
 Beauregard, P.G.T., General 28:2, 38:7, 81:6, 81:7,  
 96:6, 109:3, 121:5  
 Beaver Ridge Road, 111:7  
 Bebbs, Elizabeth T. 108:4  
 Bebbs, J.. Mitchell 108:4  
 Beck, Russ 65:3  
 Beer 82:5  
 Belcher, Alex 55:3, 105:5  
 Belcher, Archer 132:8  
 Belcher, Avie O'Kennon 105:5  
 Belcher, Bessie Rhodes 118:3  
 Belcher, Cecil F. 55:3, 105:5  
 Belcher, Elizabeth 98:5  
 Belcher, Josiah and Sarah 98:5  
 Belcher, Nannie 98:5  
 Belcher, Peter 98:5  
 Belgrade Plantation, photograph 27:1  
 Belgrade Plantation 27:1  
 Bell, Courthouse 123:3  
 Bell, Joshua 94:13  
 Bell, Thomas W. 13:4  
 Bell, Wyatt 85:11, 102:7  
 Belle of Virginia, The 103:3  
 Bellona Arsenal 3:2, 12:4, 30:1, 59:1, 61:1, 79:6,  
 91:8  
 Bellona Foundry 1:3, 59:1, 110:4  
 Bellona: Foundry, Arsenal and Garrison Luchtime  
 Lecture 63:2  
 Bellwood, James 89:5  
 Bellwood 21:1, 36:2, 67:6, 79:6, 86:10, 88:10,  
 104:3  
 Bellwood Defense Supply Center 67:2, 88:10, 89:5-  
 7, 100:4, 101:3  
 Bellwood exhibit 3:7  
 Belmont 106:5  
 Belmont Stakes 66:1  
 Belona Arsenal 135:6  
 Benefit Auction – see Auction, Benefit  
 Benefit Silent Auction - see auction  
 Benevolink 75:5, 77:2  
 Benjamin, Asher 110:6  
 Bensley, 86:10  
 Bensley, Roger C. 21:5  
 Benson, Edmund 107:7  
 Bent Creek 12:8, 79:7  
 Bentley, Mr. 105:6  
 Bently, Hial Eugene (ring) 128:3 (wife Myra) 128:3  
 Bentley, Herbert 111:4:6  
 Benton, Randall 115:1  
 Berkeley, John 21:2, 21:3; 128:4  
 Berkeley, Mary, Lady 21:4  
 Berkeley, Maurice 21:2, 21:4  
 Berkeley Castle 82:6  
 Berkeley Plantation 21:3; 131:3  
 Berkeley River Boat 11:2-3  
 Bermuda 20:2, 111:3  
 Bermuda District 16:1, 16:4  
 Bermuda District Improvement Fund 80:7  
 Bermuda Hundred, early sketch 20:3  
 Bermuda Hundred 1:2, 7:1, 9:2, 14:7, 16:4, 17:8,  
 20:1, 20:2, 20:4, 20:5, 20:6, 21:6, 22:4, 28:1, 28:2,  
 57:5, 67:7, 68:3, 81:6, 82:4, 87:3, 91:7, 99:4,  
 101:7, 109:3, 110:6, 111:6, 112:4, 6; 113:8, 133:7  
 Bermuda Hundred (Civil War Battlefield) 77:7  
 Bermuda Hundred 381<sup>st</sup> Anniversary 29:4  
 Bermuda Hundred abandoned residence, photograph  
 20:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Archeological and Historic  
 District, Resolution Supporting the Nomination to  
 the National Register of Historic Places 78:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Bus Tour 68:2  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign Battlefield  
 Preservation Past and Future 77:7, 135:1  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign driving tour 77:7,  
 91:7  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign of 1864 16:1, 16:4,  
 16:8, 57:3, 80:7, 91:7, 104:5, 106:5, 109:5, 110:4;  
 133:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign Sites Bus Excursion  
 67:2  
 Bermuda Hundred Committee 26:3  
 Bermuda Hundred Days 81:2, 82:2. 83:4  
 Bermuda Hundred District 80:2  
 Bermuda Hundred Driving Tour 80:7  
 Bermuda Hundred exports 20:3

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Bermuda Hundred First Baptist Church, photograph 20:6  
 Bermuda Hundred highway marker 28:1  
 Bermuda Hundred Historical Designation 77:2, 78:2, 79:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Landing 20:5  
 Bermuda Hundred Line 15:5, 27:1  
 Bermuda Hundred Lines unit of the Richmond National Battlefield Park 77:7  
 Bermuda Hundred National Archaeological and Historic District 33:3, 33:4  
 Bermuda Hundred Peninsula 1:3, 20:1, 20:3, 38:7, 81:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Point 113:8  
 Bermuda Hundred port 20:4  
 Bermuda Hundred post office 20:4, 20:5, 127:1  
 Bermuda Hundred Prehistoric through Historic Archaeological Resources and Architectural Resources at Bermuda Hundred on Virginia Landmarks Register 79:6  
 Bermuda Hundred Road 102:3, 127:1  
 Bermuda Hundred slave market 20:4  
 Bermuda Hundred Town Historic District 79:6  
 Bermuda Hundred town/village 20:3, 78:6, 79:2, 79:6, 102:3, 105:6  
 Bermuda Ruritan Club 10:1  
 Bermuda School 102:3  
 Bermudas, New – see New Bermudas  
 Berquist, Susan, photograph 36:1  
 Berry, Addie 15:4  
 Berry, Almedias Blanche 100:3  
 Berry, Elizabeth 3:1  
 Berry, Maude Patterson  
 Berry, Richard 100:3  
 Bess, Negro 5:4  
 Bethel Baptist Church 38:5, 67:Insert, 79:6  
 Bethesda Baptist Church 95:6, 100:3, 107:6  
 Bethia Baptist Church 110:7  
 Bethia Methodist Protestant Church 110:7, 111:6  
 Bethia United Methodist Church 110:7, 111:6  
 Bethlehem Baptist Church 80:6, 95:7  
 Beulah 86:10, 108:6  
 Beulah Baptist Church 94:11-2, 108:4  
 Beulah Elementary School 114:6  
 Beverley, Robert 21:2, 21:3, 75:3  
 Beverley family 14:1  
 Beverly, Rev. Edward H. 95:6  
 Beverstone Castle 21:2  
 Bicentennial project 10:1  
 Biddle, Deborah 113:4  
 BigLittle Books 81:4  
 Biggs, George S. 106:6  
 Bill of Rights, Article 16 19:6,  
 Bill of Rights, US 81:9  
 Binford, Beulah 17:6, 17:9, 17:10, 93:10  
 Bird, L.C. 86:12, 100:3 (Senator Lloyd C)  
 Birmingham Movement 101:5  
*Birthplace of the American Dream: A History of Chesterfield County, Virginia* DVD 81:1  
 Bishop, Mrs. 20:5  
 Bishop-Johnson House 127:1  
 Bishop house, photograph 20:4  
 Bishop house 20:4  
 Bishop of London 1:4  
 Bishop, William Frances 127:1  
 Black Agricultural /Farm Tours 116:4  
 Black cemetery, Branders Bridge Rd. 16:2  
 Black County Fair 107:6, 116:4  
 Black Heath 1:3, 14:1  
 Black Heath Lodge 21:9  
 Black History Month 100:3, 102:3  
 Black population, free 15:1, 91:8-9  
 Blacksmith 62:1  
 Blacksmith shop 2:5  
 Blackwater River 113:5, 6  
 Blake, Doug 101:4  
 Blair, Prime Minister Tony 82:6  
 Bland, Edward 100:5  
 Bland, John 95:5  
 Bland, Rev. Edward Jackson 95:6  
 Blandford, Battle of 56:5  
 Blandford Cemetery 82:2, 83:2, 83:3  
 Blandford Church 82:2, 83:1, 83:2  
 Blankenburg, Hazel Cheatham 48:5  
 Blankenship, Captain 15:4  
 Blankenship, Drury 55:4  
 Blankenship, Jimmy 59:8  
 Blankenship, Mary 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Blankenship, School Superintendent 15:4  
 Blankenship family 55:5  
 Blankinship, William 114:6  
 blast furnace, first 21:1, 21:5  
 blast furnace 21:1; 128:4  
 Bliley, Congressman 11:3  
 Blizzard, John Wesley, Sergeant 86:10  
 Blower, John 21:2  
 Blue and Gray Education Society 133:6  
 Blue and Gray magazine 16:4  
 Blue and Gray Magazine 77:7  
 Blue Ridge Institute 68:6  
 Blue Ridge Mountains 57:5  
 Bluett, Captain 21:1  
 Blume, Richard 55:4  
 Blunt, Ira W. 90:11  
 Board Election 82:1  
 Board of Directors, Society 12:4, 38:10, 68:3, 69:6, 78:1, 80:2, 81:3  
 Board of Supervisors 1:3, 2:1, 2:2, 3:6, 3:7, 6:1, 10:1, 19:10, 65:1, 68:3, 78:6, 82:6, 98:7, 100:4  
 Bob Hope 91:5  
 Bock, Wilhelm 106:7  
 Boddie, Rev. Fred 95:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Boehme, Michael 80:2  
 Boggs, R 105:3  
 Bogia, J. T. 104:3  
 Boisseau, Harriet 21:14  
 Boisseau, Hazel Watkins 100:3, 104:8  
 Boisseau, Howard Harrison, Sr. 100:3  
 Boisseau, King Solomon 100:3, 104:8  
 Boisseau, Pete 67:2  
 Boles, Henry 68:4  
 Boll weevils 69:6  
 Bolling, John 55:4  
 Bolling, Robert 22:1, 68:4  
 Bolling, Thomas 55:4, 64:5, 69:4, 70:3, 101:9  
 Bolling, William 90:14, 93:4-5  
 Bolling family 90:13  
 Bon Air, Old, photograph 11:5  
 Bon Air 17:1, 86:11, 95:7  
 Bon Air Artists Association 10:3  
 Bon Air Christian Church 1:3  
 Bon Air Historic District 79:6  
 Bon Air Historical Society 17:1, 56:2  
 Bon Air Victorian Village 93:1  
 Bon Air Ward, Mormon Church 64:1  
 Bon Secours 102:7, (St Francis Watkins Centre)  
 115:4, 116:3  
 Bond, Anthone, intern 46:4  
 Bond issue 2:2  
 Bonnie and Clyde 114:5  
 book review Gregory Families of Rockwood 62:8  
 Booker, Captain Lewis 56:5, 107:4  
 Booker, Richard M. 107:7  
 Booker family 79:4  
 books for sale by gift shop 36:4  
 Boone, Walter 116:4  
 Boston 104:1  
 Boscobel Quarries 91:6  
 Bossieux, Captain Louis F. 87:12, 97:8  
 Bottega Bistro 79:2, 80:1  
 bottled water 82:5  
 Boulders Office Park 82:5  
 Boulevard Florist 65:3  
 Boundary, Chesterfield County 97:6  
 Bowe, Charles Conway, Mrs. 107:7  
 Bowles, B. Jr. 105:3  
 Bowles, C. K. 118:6  
 Bowles, Clay 123:3  
 Bowles family 79:4  
 Bowles Grocery 117:5  
 Bowles, Oscar 117:5  
 Bowling Green 102:7  
 Bowman, Anne Moxley 55:8  
 Bowman, Emily Mae 55:8  
 Bowman, Henry 55:8  
 Bowman, James 55:5, 55:8  
 Bowman, Logan Bryan 55:8  
 Bowman, Robert 55:5, 55:8  
 Bowman, Walter James 55:8  
 Bowman family 55:5  
 Boy Scouts of America 38:7  
 Boy Scouts of America Troop 877 80:7, 81:6,  
 Boy Scouts of America Troop 817 80:7  
 Boy Scouts of America Troop 826 57:3  
 Boy Scouts of America Troop 867 64:1  
 Boy Scouts of America Troup 842 59:4  
 Boyce, William, Major 107:3  
 Boydton Plank Road 113:5  
 Boyd, Ernest Bradley 57:3  
 Boyd, Ernest J. 57:3  
 Boykin, John 44:3  
 Boykin, Rev. Clarence 95:7  
 Bracketts Field 55:5  
 Bradford, Billey 19:3  
 Bradford, David 101:6  
 Bradley, James 69:1  
 Bradshaw, Anita L. 4:6  
 Brady, Matthew, photographer 16:1, 16:4  
 Brady, Thomas T. 128:6  
 Branch, Ann 101:10  
 Branch, Archer 54:6  
 Branch, Benjamin 19:4, 53:4, 62:1, 71:4, 101:9;  
 132:8  
 Branch, Bernice Carter 100:3  
 Branch, Charles F. 21:8, 21:9 84:7  
 Branch, Charles F., photograph 21:8  
 Branch, Christopher 21:9, 57:4  
 Branch, Dr., war relics donated 21:8  
 Branch, Elizabeth 121:6  
 Branch, Ethel 116:4  
 Branch, Jesse 101:3  
 Branch, John P. 15:1  
 Branch, Kermit Lowel 100:4  
 Branch, Lee 103:3  
 Branch, Malinda 15:1  
 Branch, Mary 82:4  
 Branch, Melvin 107:6, 117:4  
 Branch, Muriel 80:2  
 Branch, Nathan 103:3  
 Branch, Peter 21:9  
 Branch, Rebecca Surley 107:6; 117:3  
 Branch, Rev. Lewis 94:12  
 Branch, Robert 21:9  
 Branch, Roger 13:2  
 Branch, Rosa Lee Caldwell  
 Branch, Samuel 101:10  
 Branch, Thomas 52:4, 53:5, 87:10  
 Branch, William 70:3, 101:9 (and Viola) 108:3  
 Branch, Willis 118:6  
 Branch's Baptist Church 15:3, 15:8  
 Branch's Baptist Church Cemetery 15:3  
 Branch's Meeting House 15:3  
 Brandermill 103:5  
 Brandermill Historic Project Committee 114:1



Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Brander's Bridge Road 56:1, 56:6  
 Brandon, Gwen 13:2  
 Brandon, Wali 55:7  
 Brandon River Boat 11:2-3  
 Brandt, Betsy Weaver 27:1  
 Brandy Station 87:12  
 Bransford, John Francis 68:5  
 Braxton, Dr. Harold E. 94:13  
 Bray, James 84:9  
 Breakhill, John (grave) 109:3  
 Breeden, Pat 70:1, 79:2  
 Brewer, Nannie 15:4  
 Brewerton projectile point 7:2  
 Brewster, Captain 110:5  
 Bridge at Falling Creek 79:6  
 Bridge Boat 12:6  
 Bridge construction 80:5  
 Brigg, John Strattons 93:4  
 Briggs, Brenda 78:1, 83:2, 90:4, 102:3  
 Briggs, Eugene 107:6  
 Briggs, Joseph 79:4  
 Briggs, Rachel Thomas Redd 107:6  
 Bright Hope Coal Mine 55:8, 110:6  
 Bright Hope Railroad 67:6, 110:5, 111:6  
 Bristol Parish 1:4, 20:3, 83:1  
 British American Tobacco Collection at Duke University 103:3  
 British American Tobacco Company 103:3  
 British assault on Richmond 14:5  
 British Camp 60:7  
 British constitution 19:2, 19:6  
 British Embassy in Washington 28:1  
 British forces 1:2  
 British Parliament 19:2  
 British post office 18:7  
 British soldiers 109:3  
 Britton, Anderson 51:4, 53:4  
 Britton, Bertha 79:4, 84:10  
 Britton, Bertha, photograph 84:10  
 Britton, Henry C. 99:4  
 Broad Bottom Party 4:2  
 Broad Rock Baptist Church 14:6  
 Broad Street, East 78:5  
 Broad Street (Methodist) Church, 98:5  
 Broadie, Archer 101:10  
 Brock, R.A. 21:5  
 Brockenbrough, Mr.  
 Brockenbrough Brigade 105:4  
 Brockwell, Andrew Thomas 104:1  
 Brockwell, Herbert, Mrs. 104:1  
 Brockyard, the 88:10  
 Brodnax, John 13:4  
 Bronze Campaign Stars 101:4  
 Brooke's Rifles 38:7, 81:6, 81:7  
 Brooklyn, New York 3:6  
 Brooks Store 100:4  
 Brooks, Aimee, intern 35:3  
 Brooks, Aimee, photograph 34:3,  
 Brooks, Laura 51:3  
 Brosamer Bells, Michigan 123:3  
 Brothers, Jamie 62:1  
 Brown, Agnes Tyler 106:6  
 Brown, Ann 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Brown, Charles 100:6  
 Brown, David, G. 46:11, 83:1  
 Brown, Dr. 104:7  
 Brown, Edna Louise Taylor 104:7  
 Brown, Ernest W. 102:4  
 Brown, Henry 95:5  
 Brown, Irby 37:3, 37:3, 49:7, 57:3  
 Brown, James 102:7  
 Brown, John 71:4, 78:3, 83:3, 101:9  
 Brown, Kitt 85:11, 102:7  
 Brown, LeRoy E. 21:5  
 Brown, Lester W., Jr 115:4, 116:3  
 Brown, Mamie 106:6  
 Brown, Mary Crawley 108:5, 110:3, 7  
 Brown, Mattie Hicks 102:4  
 Brown, Major Spotswood, Sr. 106:6  
 Brown, Noah 106:6  
 Brown, Otelia Estelle 102:4  
 Brown, Page and Burr 18:4, 18:6  
 Brown, Rev. Dr. Eugene S., II, 95:7  
 Brown, Rev. Joseph 95:7, 100:3-4  
 Brown, Rev. W. R. 95:6  
 Brown, Royal Sterling 104:7, 105:6  
 Brown, J. Thompson 120:5  
 Brown and Williamson Conservation Area (county owned) 78:6  
 Brown Grove 114:5  
 Brown Grove Baptist Church 95:6, 100:4, 103:5, 115:5  
 Brown v. Board of Education 108:3  
 Browne, Edgar J. 112:3  
 Brownell, Charles, Dr., VCU faculty 46:4  
 Browning, Lyle, archaeologist 13:2, 30:1, 62:1, 72:back, 75:1  
 Bruce, Armistead 84:9  
 Bruce, Philip Alexander, historian 21:5, 119:6  
 Brumall, John 1:2  
 Brunswick Belle 53:7  
 Brunswick County 66:4  
 Buck Hill Estate 3:1  
 Buckingham County 14:1, 14:4, 79:7  
 Buckingham Pike 78:7  
 Buckingham Road, store 21:9  
 Bucks County Pennsylvania 104:5  
 Buckwell, George F. 112:3  
 Buckwell, James 112:3  
 Buildings and Grounds Dept., Chesterfield County 71:1  
 Bull Run, Battle of 17:3

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Bullock, Jean 70:1  
 Bullock, Mr. and Mrs. 103:6  
 Burdett Organ Company 118:3  
 Burdett, Riley 118:3  
 Bureau of Mine Inspection, The 42:8  
 Burfoot, Cap. Lawson M. 97:9  
 Burfoot, Cap. Thomas Sr. 83:4, 97:9  
 Burfoot, Thomas 53:4, 68:4, 71:4, 78:3, 101:9-10  
 Burger King (near Castlewood) 78:8  
 Burges, Audrey 61:3, 61:4, 61:7  
 Burgess, Margaret 5:1, 7:1, 7:2, 7:3  
 Burgess Mill 68:5, 113:5  
Burial & Recovery of the H.L. Hunley, The Natural  
 History of the World's First Successful Attack  
 Submarine 70:1  
 Burials of Chesterfield County, Virginia 46:9  
 Burke, Sarah A. 77:5  
 Burnet, Norie 80:2  
 Burnham, Colonel 17:8  
 Burnham, Sharon 108:6  
 Burning of Chesterfield Courthouse 56:1  
 Burning of Chesterfield Courthouse – Lunchtime  
 Lecture Series 51:3  
 Burns, Dawn 7:1, 8:1, 16:6, 16:7, 36:3, 49:5  
 Burnside, Ambrose, General 103:4  
 Burpee, T. F., Lt. Colonel 15:5  
 Burtin, Richard 53:4  
 Burton, Bartlett 71:4, 101:9  
 Burton, Richard 71:4, 101:9  
 Burton, Robert 62:1  
 Bus Tour through Surry County 88:7  
 Busch, Air Force Brigadier General Andrew E. 84:8  
 Bush, George H. W. 67:7  
 Bush, George W. 67:7  
 Bush, Lawrence N. 78:8  
 Bushnell, Margaret Marshall 35:1, 112:3  
 Butler, Benjamin 1:3, 14:7, 15:5, 17:8, 20:4, 20:5,  
 26:3, 38:7, 89:11, (General Benjamin F.) 101:7,  
 104:5, 109:3, 112:1, 117:1; 133:6, 135:1  
 Butler, Marie 63:1  
 Butler, General (Union) 121:5  
 Butler, Samuel, Merchant Captain 20:3  
 Buzzard's Roost 111:6  
 Byers, John, Captain 107:3  
 bylaws, society 50:2, 53:1, 62:2. 95:4, 106:3, 114:2  
 bylaws, Society, amendments 12:8  
 Byrd, Col, Regiment 114:6  
 Byrd, Cyil 95:7  
 Byrd, William 5:4, 21:4, 103:6  
 Byrd, William, II :  
 Byrd, William, III 13:1  
 Byrd family 14:1  
 Byrd International Airport 3:5  
 C & O Railroad 80:5, 123:5  
 C.F. Sauer Company, Richmond 17:8  
 Caldwell, Pricilla Irene 100:3  
 Caldwell, Walter 100:3  
 Calendar 69:1, 69:3  
 Calendar of Events 58:5, 61:9  
 California State University 100:3  
 Camack, W.J 135:7  
 Camden, Battle of 68:5  
 camera obscura 10:4  
 Cameron, Francis. H., Lieutenant 101:7  
 Cameron Castle 13:3  
 Cameron Foundation, The 119:4  
 Camp Baker 128:8  
 Camp Beall 101:6, 8  
 Camp Butler Nutrition Board 126:3  
 Camp Kilmer 105:6  
 Camp Lee 91:4, 101:8, 117:5, 120:5, 121:4; 128:6  
 Camp Lee Old Soldier's Home 122:5  
 Camp Mills 121:5  
 Camp Pickens 98:5  
 Camp Pickett 89:9  
 Camp Poland, Tennessee 15:4  
 Camp Shanks 105:6  
 Camp Winder Division 4 Hospital 55:8  
 Campbell, Alex 64:4  
 Campbell, Edward D.C., (Kip), Jr. 42:3  
 Canaan Baptist Church 101:6  
 Canal freight boats 12:6  
 Canal Street 12:1  
 canals 12:6, 12:8  
 Cape Hatteras 100:6  
 Capital Improvement Funding 68:3  
 Capitol flag 11:3  
 Capitol Hill 12:6  
 Capley, Lucile 105:3  
 Captaine Berkeley's Plantation 19:3  
 Card, Ron 113:7  
 cargo vessel 12:1  
 Carlock, Margo 78:2, 79:1  
 Carlow, J. P. 104:3  
 Carlton, D. (Ducky) 104:3  
 Carmack, E dward Ward 96:7  
 Carolinas Genealogical Society Bulletin 80:3  
 Caroline County 19:2  
 Carpenter, Sarah 77:5  
 Carpenter, Thomas 77:5  
 Carpentry Crews, Chesterfield County 69:6  
 Carsbrook, 110:5  
 Carter, Ada Brooks 100:3  
 Carter, Bunny 59:4, 60:1, 61:3, 61:4, 62:6  
 Carter, Cr. Samuel Moss 94:12  
 Carter, Easter, Mrs. 10:2 Hattie Mae Trent  
 Carter, Hattie Mae Trent 107:5, 108:6  
 Carter, Hill, Mr. 17:10, 97:4  
 Carter, James 84:9  
 Carter, Matthew 107:6  
 Carter, Siah 97:4  
 Carter, Willie Washington, Sr 100:3

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Cartersville public boat ramp 77:6  
Carty, Kathleen L. 60:4  
Carver 86:11  
Carver Heights Drive 108:3  
Carver High School 104:6, 106:6, 108:6, 116:3  
Carwile, Clyde 49:2  
Cary, Alexander 19:4  
Cary, Anne Edwards 21:14  
Cary, Archibald 1:2, 1:3, 18:4, 19:3, 19:5, 21:5, 38:1, 19:4, 51:4, 82:4, 86:4, 103:3, 104:3, 127:8, 135:4  
Cary, Archibald, portrait 21:14  
Cary, Elizabeth 104:3, 135:4  
Cary, Henry 21:4, 21:5, 21:14, 104:3  
Cary family 14:1  
Cary forge site 21:5  
Cary Mill 62:1  
Cary Street 12:1  
Cashion, Emily May Bowman 55:8  
Cashion, L. L. 1:3, 1:4, 5:1, 6:1  
Cashion, Ruth 6:6  
Cast iron, artifact, photograph 21:7  
Castleford Drive 14:1  
Castlewood, grounds 46:1  
Castlewood, repair of front porch 69:6  
Castlewood, Society's management of 44:1  
Castlewood 32:1, 42:3, 44:1, 45:2, 45:3, 46:1, 48:3, 52:1, 52:3, 52:5, 59:4, 60:1, 61:4, 65:3, 66:3, 67:1, 68:1, 69:7, 70:1, 73:2, 73:3, 75:1, 75:2, 76:2, 76:4, 78:2, 78:8, 79:2, 79:3, 79:6, 80:2, 82:6, 83:7, 99:1, 101:4, 103:6, 105:7, 109:1, 110:5, 111:1, 113:8, 122:1; 132:1  
Castlewood archaeological dig 69:5  
Castlewood Archaeology Program 48:3  
Castlewood Cemetery 61:4  
Castlewood Ghost 106:5  
Castlewood kitchen 68:1  
Castlewood landscaping 65:3  
Castlewood Model 99:6  
Castlewood remodeling and repairs 65:3, 68:1, 99:1  
Catholic Manse, Petersburg 1:5  
Catholic Priest 78:5  
Cayse, John 54:7  
Celebrate America 61:9, 61:13, 62:11, 63:1  
Cemetery Committee, photographs 49:6,  
Cemetery Committee 32:3, 34:3, 46:9, 49:3, 49:6, 54:3, 56:6, 67:1, 73:3, 75:5, 76:3, 77:4, 81:2, 81:3, 82:3, 83:3, 97:6, 98:7, 104:9  
Cemetery Committee digital photographs 73:3  
Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg 105:4, 134:4  
Cemetery Records, Chesterfield 4:1  
Census 93:9  
Census-1860 50:5  
Census, 1940 100:7  
Centenary United Methodist Church 111:7  
Centennial of WWI 127:5  
Center for Baptist Heritage and Studies (U of R) 105:1  
Center for Paranormal Research and Investigation 75:1  
Centerwood School 104:7  
Central Baptist Church 78:5, 92:6  
Central Methodist Church, Richmond 17:6  
Central State Hospital 102:4  
Centralia 6:3, 6:5, 88:9, 105:1, 109:5  
Centralia Elementary School 107:6, 108:6, 116:4  
Chaffin's Bluff 81:7  
Chaffin's Farm 128:3  
Chain, Kathy 25:3  
Chain, Rusty 25:3  
Chair photographs 46:7  
Chalkley, Gideon P., Lt 107:3  
Chalkley, H.L. 94:15  
Chalkley, Horace 3:7  
Chalkley, Mason 38:10, 60:9, 82:1, 83:2, 100:2  
Chalkley, Mason, Mr. And Mrs. 1:5  
Chalkley 86:11  
Chalkley family 79:4  
Chamber of Commerce, Petersburg 15:8  
chamber pots 13:2  
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence 115:1  
Chambers, Cecil, Rev. 15:3  
Champe, John, Colonel 14:5  
Canada 105:5  
Chance, Negro 5:4  
Chancellorsville Battlefield 77:1, 80:8, 87:12  
Chancellorsville Campaign 101:7, 110:4  
Chandler Shelby 83:7  
Channel 12 12:8  
Chapel Hill 66:5  
Chappell, J.W. and Mary F 108:4  
Character and Faith of Robert E. Lee 70:4  
Charles, Crown Prince 20:3  
Charles City 20:1, 20:3, 21:4  
Charles City County 22:2  
Charles County 22:1  
Charlotte County, Virginia 19:4,  
Charlton, Jacob 57:7  
Charter members 49:5, 136-6  
Charter sheets of the Society 2:1  
Chaulkley, Elisha 55:4  
Chaulkly, David 62:4  
Cheatham, Arthur 61:6  
Cheatham, Bettie 108:4  
Cheatham, Francis 48:5, 69:4  
Cheatham, Henry 69:4  
Cheatham, James 69:4  
Cheatham, Mary 48:5  
Cheatham, Matthew 57:7  
Cheatham, R., Doctor 7:3  
Cheatham, Richard 19:3, 19:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Cheatham, Silas 3:2  
 Cheatham, Thomas 48:5, 69:4  
 Cheatham, Thomas, Jr. 48:5  
 Cheatham family 61:6, 79:4  
 Cheatham House 69:7  
 Chenoweth, Lawson 77:7  
 Cherry Grove, Georgia 101:7  
 Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Col 135:7  
 Chesapeake Indians 57:1  
 Chesapeake Bay 21:3, 103:3, 134:7  
 Cherokee, Oklahoma, 103:3  
 Charleston 101:6, 113:5  
 Charleston Harbor 101:7  
 Chesden, Lake 12:8  
 Chester Garden Club 115:1, 126:3  
 Chester, England 82:6  
 Chester, VA 1:1, 2:5, 3:3, 3:4, 7:3, 11:3, 11:8, 20:5  
 Chester 60:7, 79:4, 82:6, 86:11, 88:9; 128:5  
 Chester Agricultural High School 11:8  
 Chester Baptist Church 5:3, 37:4, 123:4  
 Chester Brass Ensemble 53:1  
 Chester Grays, The 97:8, 99:3 (Company I)  
 Chester High School 11:8, 126:3  
 Chester Hotel 126:3  
 Chester Methodist Church 37:4  
 Chester Presbyterian Church, Ornament diagram 37:4  
 Chester Presbyterian Church, photograph 37-4:  
 Chester Presbyterian Church 1:3, 37:4, 79:6  
 Chester Public Library 126:3  
 Chester Station 111:6  
 Chester Station Camp #1503 SCV 80:7  
 Chester United Methodist Church 11:8  
 Chester Village News 76:2  
 ChesterFest 65:2  
Chesterfield, An Old Virginia County, Vol. I 17:2, 17:4, 18:4, 67:7, 77:6  
Chesterfield, An Old Virginia County, Vol. II 22:7, 23:2, 67:7, 77:6  
 Chesterfield Brigade 134:4  
 Chesterfield, Earl, V, portrait 4:4  
 Chesterfield, Lord - see Lord Chesterfield  
 Chesterfield, Lord, letters to his son 4:2, 4:4  
 Chesterfield, Lord, portrait 4:2, 4:4  
 Chesterfield 1:1, 1:2, 1:3, 3:4 11:3, 14:6, 19:3, 22:2, 22:4  
 Chesterfield (sofa) 69:1  
 Chesterfield Agricultural Society 3:2  
 Chesterfield Air Show 83:2  
 Chesterfield Airport 83:2, 126:1  
 Chesterfield Alternatives Inc. 114:1  
 Chesterfield Band 80:2  
 Chesterfield Batteau Committee 12:8  
 Chesterfield Berry Farm 12:7  
 Chesterfield Black Fair 116:4  
 Chesterfield Central Guards, The 97:8, 98:5, 99:3 (Company D), 105:4 (Co. D), 109:5  
 Chesterfield Church 15:3  
 Chesterfield churches 1:3  
*Chesterfield Churchyards* 126:6  
 Chesterfield Coal Mining program 70:1  
 Chesterfield Collegiate Institute 3:3  
 Chesterfield Community Band 61:9, 61:13  
 Chesterfield Community Band 82:7  
 Chesterfield Community High School 116:3  
 Chesterfield Confederate Heritage Foundation 63:Insert  
 Chesterfield Cookbook 76:2  
 Chesterfield County, history book 22:7  
 Chesterfield County, Virginia, Death Register 15:2  
 Chesterfield County, Virginia, Its' History and Present Condition 11:8  
 Chesterfield County 16:3, 42:7, 81:8, 81:9, 82:4, 97:6, 113:6  
 Chesterfield County – see also County  
Chesterfield County Chronicles 98:6  
 Chesterfield County Colored Fair 100:3  
 Chesterfield County Confederate History and Heritage Program – see Confederate History and Heritage Program  
 Chesterfield County Court clerk 79:3  
 Chesterfield County Courthouse and Courthouse Square 79:6, 121:4, 122:4  
 Chesterfield County Deacons' and Deaconess' Union – see Diaconate Union of Chesterfield County  
 Chesterfield County Draft Board 126:4  
Chesterfield County Early Architecture and Historic Sites 64:7, 65:1, 66:1, 66:7, 67:7, 77:6, 101:4  
 Chesterfield County Fair 6:1, 95:3  
 Chesterfield County History Video 79:1  
 Chesterfield County History Video Committee 79:1  
Chesterfield County in the Last Year of the American Revolution Lunchtime Lecture Series 47:1  
 Chesterfield County Library 4:1  
 Chesterfield County License to Keep an Ordinary, 1876 79:5  
 Chesterfield County Marriage Book – see Marriages of Chesterfield County  
 Chesterfield County Militia 56:5  
 Chesterfield County Militia-re-enactment 56:4  
 Chesterfield County Museum – see Museum  
 Chesterfield County Planning Office – see Planning Office  
 Chesterfield County Public School 101:3-4, 102:3, 106:6, 107:6  
 Chesterfield County Railroads: From Mule Power to Steam Power 103:1  
*Chesterfield County Veterans*, 101:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Chesterfield County Veterans Memorial Wall – see  
Veterans' Memorial Wall
- Chesterfield County: A Community for All Ages  
61:7
- Chesterfield County: An Old Virginia County 66:1
- Chesterfield County: Early Architecture and  
Historic Sites, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, 2002 59:12
- Chesterfield County: Early Architecture and  
Historic Sites (1983) 18:3, 18:4, 22:6, 23:2, 27:2,  
29:1, 30:1, 37:3, 60:8, 119:3
- Chesterfield County's Veteran Memorial 122:6
- Chesterfield County's 250<sup>th</sup> birthday – see 250<sup>th</sup>  
Anniversary Chesterfield County
- Chesterfield Court, from the files of 26:3
- Chesterfield Courthouse Ceremony (Revolutionary  
War Living History) 56:6
- Chesterfield Dragoons, 98:5, 105:4
- Chesterfield Education Association 101:4
- Chesterfield Fair Grounds 128:5
- Chesterfield Garden Club 21:6
- Chesterfield Gazette 2:1, 5:1
- Chesterfield Heritage Alliance webpage 63:3
- Chesterfield Heritage Round Table 56:3
- Chesterfield Historic Court 111:1
- Chesterfield Historical Society – see Society
- Chesterfield Historical Society Officers – see  
Officers
- Chesterfield History Complex 82:7
- Chesterfield History museum exhibit 51:3
- Chesterfield Hotel 124:4
- Chesterfield Libraries, One Hundred Years of  
Service Lunchtime Lecture 63:2
- Chesterfield Light Dragoons, The 97:8
- Chesterfield Living Magazine 77:7
- Chesterfield Mall 12:1
- Chesterfield Manners 69:1
- Chesterfield Masonic Lodge 110:6
- Chesterfield Mayfaire 11:4
- Chesterfield Motel 101:3
- Chesterfield Museum – see Museum
- Chesterfield Museums, Executive Director 28:4
- Chesterfield Observer 98:6
- Chesterfield Parks Historic and Civil War Sites  
webpage 63:3
- Chesterfield Personal Property Tax List 14:5
- Chesterfield Police 17:5, 111:3
- Chesterfield Police Dept. Museum Exhibit 65:6
- Chesterfield pre-colonial history 20:2
- Chesterfield Railway, photograph 18:3
- Chesterfield Railway Company 3:2, 18:7
- Chesterfield Rebels, The 97:9
- Chesterfield School Board 94:14
- Chesterfield Senior Hall of Fame 108:7
- Chesterfield Services Co. 59:4
- Chesterfield Teacher's Association 101:4
- Chesterfield Technical Center 48:4
- Chesterfield Tractor Club 63:1
- Chesterfield Training Post 1:2
- Chesterfield Twining Association 108:1
- Chesterfield Veteran's Day 97:5
- Chesterfield Veterans Database – see Veterans  
Project
- Chesterfield Veterans Project – see Veterans of  
Chesterfield County Project
- Chestnut, Mary 85:3
- Chestnut Grove 90:13-4
- Chestnut Hill 67:1, 67:6
- Chetham, Francis – see Cheatham, Francis
- Chickahominy 80:5
- Chief of the Powhatan 109:6; 128:4
- Children's Archaeology Camp with Henricus 67:2
- Children's Museum of Richmond 70:4
- Childress, J.B. 15:3
- Childs, J. Rives 14:5
- Chimborazo Hospital Number 5 55:8, 105:6
- China 105:5
- Chippenham Hospital 106:6
- Chippenham Parkway 82:5, 122:7
- Christian, Marguerite Friend 84:10, 102:1; 128:8
- Christian (Chastain), Buckingham 19:4
- Christian Women United 104:6
- Christianity 21:4
- Christmas (1890's) at Magnolia Grange 48:1
- Christmas Luncheon 43:1, 58:5
- Christmas Luncheon at Magnolia Grange 66:2
- Christmas Mother Program, Chesterfield-Colonial  
Heights 128:5
- Christmas Open House at Magnolia Grange 75:2,  
79:2, 80:4
- Christmas Open House at Magnolia Grange 81:2,  
82:2, 83:2
- Christmas Tea at Magnolia Grange 61:10, 62:7,  
63:1, 70:2, 75:2, 79:2, 81:2, 82:2, 83:2
- Church Branch Creek 1:4
- Church Hill 119:3
- Church of England 1:3, 19:6, 20:2, 69:1
- Church Road 114:5
- churches – see individual listings
- Cinabar 78:2
- Cinebar Productions 79:1
- Cinebar Productions web site 79:1
- Circle Oaks 107:7
- Circuit Court 2:2, 3:1, 6:2, 19:10, 38:2
- Citidel 113:5
- Citie of Henricus, 1611 to 2007 Lunchtime Lecture  
Series 55:7
- Citie of Henricus – see Henricus, Citie of
- Citizen's Service Exchange 102:4
- Citizens Christmas Committee 128:5
- City Hall 91:6
- City Home Hospital 17:6
- City Point, 20:4, 20:5, 81:7, 101:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- City Point National Cemetery 120:3  
 Civil War 1:3, 1:4, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 6:2, 7:2, 8:2, 13:3,  
 14:6, 15:3, 16:4, 17:8, 20:4, 20:5, 38:7, 55:5, 78:6,  
 87:6, 94:3, 96:6, 97:4, 97:5, 100:6 (War Between  
 the States), 102:3, 103:4, 104:5, 104:8, 105:4,  
 106:5, 108:3, 109:4, 110:4, 110:7, 112:5, 113:5,  
 127:3  
 Civil War Ballooning Lecture 80:2  
 Civil War battlefields 77:1, 77:7, 80:8  
 Civil War earthworks 16:4  
 Civil War encampment re-enactment 48:1  
 Civil War era rowboat 12:6  
 Civil War forts 1:3, 8:2, 14:7, 16:1, 38:7  
 Civil War in Chesterfield - Back Door to Richmond  
 - Chesterfield County's role in the Civil War -  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 67:2  
 Civil War in Chesterfield - Lunchtime Lecture  
 Series 67:6  
 Civil war monument, Vicksburg, Mississippi 16:3  
 Civil War parks 77:7, 80:7  
 Civil War preservation effort 62:3  
 Civil War re-enactors 78:1  
 Civil War sites 17:8, 80:7  
 Civil War Sites Committee 14:7, 27:1, 38:7, 57:3,  
 77:7  
 Civil War soldiers 28:2  
 Civil War Talk 82:7  
 Civil War Trail 80:7, 83:3  
 Civil War Trails Marker Program 80:7  
 Civil War trenches 20:1  
 Civil War Trunk 114:1  
 Civilian Conservation Corp Museum 78:6  
 Civilian Conservation Corps 94:15  
 Civilian Conservation Corps Company 2386 80:6  
 Claiborne, Susan 107:5  
 Clark, Charles 57:7  
 Clark, Frances 77:2  
 Clark, Major John 135:6  
 Clark's lane, 95:5  
 Clarke, Charles 54:6  
 Clarke, James A 119:6-7  
 Clarke, Jeremiah 94:3  
 Clarke, Major John 59:1  
 Clarke, Martha F. 94:4  
 Clarke, Peter 55:4  
 Clarke, Sarah Elizabeth 94:3  
 Clarke, William Edward 90:11  
 Clary, Alexander 21:4  
 Clay, Eleazer 5:3, 19:4, 19:5, 29:1, 68:5  
 Clay, Elizabeth 121:6  
 Clay, Henry 91:6  
 Clay House 121:5  
 Clay, John 19:4  
 Clay, John, peace bond 19:3  
 Clay, Henry Milton 121:6 (ancestry)  
 Clay, Robert Clay 29:1  
 Clay, Samuel and Martha (Burfoot) 121:6  
 Clay graveyards 95:8  
 clay pipes 13:2  
 Clay's Church 3:2, 135:4  
 Clayton, John 68:5  
 Clement, Isaac 107:4  
 Clemmer, J.F. Jr. 128:6  
 Clerk of the Court 110:5, 113:8  
 Clerk of Chesterfield County 3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 15:2,  
 61:4, 79:5, 116:1  
 Clerk's Offices, Historic 1828 and 1889 82:7  
 Clerks, Circuit Court 3:3  
 Climax Beverages 82:5  
 Clinton, Sir Henry 56:1  
 Clopton, Judge 95:8  
 Clopton Family 52:4  
 Clore, Edward 117:6  
 Clover Hill, childhood memories 42:6  
 Clover Hill 1:1, 1:3, 3:7, 7:1, 85:8, 86:11, 98:6,  
 106:7; 131:1  
 Clover Hill & Coal Pit Road 80:5, 123:5  
 Clover Hill High School students 13:2  
 Clover Hill mines 55:5, 63:2  
 Clover Hill Pits 110:6  
 Clover Hill Plantation, photograph 42:6  
 Clover Hill Plantation 3:6, 3:7, 41:3, 55:5, 63:1,  
 75:2, 75:4, 111:6, 111:7, 116:1  
 Clover Hill Railroad 55:5, 99:4, 110:6, 111:6  
 coal boat 12:6  
 coal mines, abandoned 42:7  
 coal mines 3:7, 14:6, 20:5, 55:8, 80:5  
 coal mining - 1:2, 1:3, 18:7, 20:5, 21:4, 42:6, 42:7,  
 55:5, 55:6, 55:8, 57:3, 59:1, 63:2, 77:6, 92:5  
 Coal Mining in Chesterfield program 70:1  
 Coal Mining in Winterpock Lunchtime Lecture  
 63:2  
 coal pit 1:2, 21:4  
 Coalboro 92:8  
 Coalboro Depot 115:3  
 Coalboro Match Factory 114:5, 115:3  
 Coalboro Road 111:7, 116:4  
 Coalfield, Virginia 21:9  
 Coalfield Station (Midlothian) 1:3, 109:5  
 coal-hauling railroads 18:7  
 Coalter, Gwen 101:5  
 Coastal Carolina University 70:1  
 coastal mortars 81:6  
 Coates, John 69:4  
 Cobb Hall 22:7  
 Cockade Society, a Look into the Lives of Time  
 Past Lunchtime Lecture Series 55:7  
 Cockbelt, George 131:6  
 Cocke, Elizabeth 20:4, 127:1  
 Cooke, James Powell 101:7  
 Cocke, Gen. Phillip St. George, 135:7  
 Cocke, Stephen 68:4, 70:3, 101:9

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Cocteau, Jean 71:1  
 Code of Virginia 3:4  
 Codemo, Edward 67:1  
 Coffee & Biscuits in Soldiers' Camp 80:2  
 Cofer Road 113:4  
 Cogbill, Athlinda Margaret 134:4  
 Cogbill, Athwilda Parke 134:4  
 Cogbill, W. W. T. 3:2, 99:3, 134:4 (Williamson, Wills Tilghman, Clerk of the Court)  
 Cogbill, Fayette Lafton 134:4  
 Cogbill, Gilliam H 132:8  
 Cogbill, J 102:7  
 Cogbill, Jesse 53:4, 55:5, 71:4, 101:9-10  
 Cogbill, John V. 77:2, 101:9-10  
 Cogbill, Lucy Catherine Winfree 6:2  
 Cogbill, Marcus A. 2:3, 3:2, 6:5, 79:5, 110:6, 134:4  
 Cogbill, Martha Ida, 134:4  
 Cogbill, Nathan 1:3, 125:3  
 Cogbill, Nathan Hale 3:2-3  
 Cogbill, Nathan Herbert 2:5, 3:2  
 Cogbill, Nathan, Court Clerk 13:3  
 Cogbill, P. V., clerk, 17:10  
 Cogbill, Philip V. 19:3  
 Cogbill, Philip Valentine 3:2, 6:2  
 Cogbill, Tilghman 126:3  
 Cogbill, W. Tilghman, photograph 59:5  
 Cogbill, W. W. T, Capt. 109:5, 134:4  
 Cobgill, William C, Private 112:5  
 Cogbill family 10:2, 122:1  
 Cogbill's Bridge 54:6  
 Cohen, Michael 104:4  
 Cohen, Susan 104:4  
 Cohen V. Chesterfield County 104:4  
 coin silver 13:5  
 Coke, Captain 102:7  
 Coke, natural 115:3  
 Coke, Richard 97:5  
 Cold Harbor, Battle of 8:2  
 Cold Harbor 81:8, 83:3  
 Cold War 96:7  
 Cold War Museum 81:1  
 Cold Water Run 6:2, 80:6  
 Colgate-Rochester Divinity School 101:6  
 Cole, Eliza Jane Crews 91:12  
 Cole, Hazel 7:2, 115:4  
 Cole, Hazel Bowman 55:8, 75:3  
 Cole, James 121:4  
 Cole, William Henry 91:12  
 Cole Richard Earnest 91:12  
 Coledge, R. 15:3  
 Colegrove, Scott 61:4  
 Coleman, Alice 104:7  
 Coleman, Dorothy Louise Webster 105:7  
 collection catalog 62:6  
 Collection Management 81:3  
 collection-management policy 35:3, 38:11, 39:4  
 Collections Committee, 97:6  
 College Lands, the 21:4  
 College of William and Mary, archaeologists 29:3  
 College of William and Mary 21:14, 41:5  
 colonial churches 1:4  
 Colonel Commandant of the Confederate States Marine Corps 101:6  
 Colonial Court and Market Day 99:6  
 colonial delFTWARE 13:2  
 Colonial Heights 67:7, 102:3  
 colonial history of Chesterfield 20:2  
 Colonial Virginia 12:6  
 Colonial Williamsburg Foundation 34:1  
 Colonies, exports 21:2  
 Colony of Virginia – see Virginia  
 Colored High School 15:4  
 Colson, Dr. Edna Meade 125:5  
 Columbiad guns 38:7  
 Columbia, South Carolina 100:3  
 Columbiads, smoothbore 81:6  
 Combat veterans 79:1  
 comics, newspaper 81:4  
 Commission of Peace 3:6, 112:4; 125:3  
 Commissioner of the Revenue, Chesterfield County 79:5  
 committee – see individual committee name  
 committee chairs 27:1, 80:2, 81:2, 82:2, 83:2,  
 Committee of Correspondence of 1773 21:14  
 committee reports 2:1, 2:6, 3:1, 3:7, 4:1, 5:1, 5:4,  
 6:1, 7:1, 7:6, 8:1, 8:2, 8:4, 9:1, 9:2, 9:3, 10:6, 10:7,  
 11:7, 12:2, 12:3, 12:8, 13:2, 14:2, 15:5, 16:2, 16:2,  
 16:4, 17:3, 17:9, 18:2, 18:3, 19:9, 19:10, 20:10,  
 20:14, 21:10, 22:6, 24:4, 25:2, 26:3, 27:3, 28:6,  
 30:5, 31:2, 32:2, 32:3, 32:4, 33:3, 34:3, 35:5, 36:2,  
 36:3, 36:4, 36:6  
 Commonwealth Attorney 3:2, 17:9  
 Commonwealth Attorney's office, old 37:2  
 Commonwealth Bank 100:5  
 Commonwealth vs. Tom and George 26:3  
 commune 83:6  
*Communitic Societies of the United States* 83:6  
 Community Independent Methodist Church 95:5  
 Company A, Confederate Marine 101:8  
 Company B, Confederate Marine 101:7-8  
 Company C, Confederate Marine, 101:8  
 Company D of the 41<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Virginia Infantry (Confederate) 55:5, 98:5, 105:4  
 Company K 8:1, 8:2  
 Company of Waites, Renaissance Wind Band 53:1, 68:2  
 compass windows 83:1  
*Complete Poems by Edgar Allan Poe* 83:6  
 Compulsive behavior 82:5  
 Conaway, R. F. 105:3  
 Condee (Condrey), William 91:11  
 Condrey, Edith Bailey 83:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Condrey, Hannah Leonard 92:5, 123:6  
 Condrey, James 89:8  
 Condrey, James 91:11  
 Condrey, Jefferson 94:3, 111:5  
 Condrey, Madeline 49:7  
 Condrey, Palmer 41:3, 42:6, 49:2, 49:13  
 Condrey, William Henry 94:3  
 Condrey family 90:7-8, 91:10-11, 94:3, 97:6  
 Confederacy, capital 1:3  
 Confederate Army 15:4, 97:8, 101:6, 102:7, 104:8,  
 111:4, 120:3, 122:5  
 Confederate Army Surgeon 14:6  
 Confederate bonds 21:8  
 Confederate Congress 101:7, 113:5  
 Confederate forces 7:1, 8:2, 17:8  
 Confederate fort, Walthall Creek Subdivision 16:4  
 Confederate Generals 83:3  
 Confederate Grays, The 97:8, 105:4  
 Confederate History and Heritage Program  
 63:Insert  
 Confederate hospital, Huguenot Springs 21:8  
 Confederate James River Squadron 101:6, 113:5  
 Confederate Marine 101:6, (Corps) 101:6, 111:3:5  
 Confederate Memorial chapel 83:1  
 Confederate Memorial Literary Society 76:4  
 Confederate Monument, Chesterfield 82:7  
 Confederate Naval officers monument 17:3  
 Confederate Naval Services 113:5  
 Confederate Navy 101:6, 113:5, 113:5  
 Confederate Peace Commissioners 113:5  
 Confederate retreat 21:8  
 Confederate Roll of Honor 99:3  
 Confederate ships 113:5  
 Confederate soldier 16:4, 753, 109:3  
 Confederate Soldier's Home 111:4  
 Confederate soldiers of Chesterfield County 104:8  
 Confederate States Naval Academy 101:6  
 Confederate troops 7:1  
 Confederate veterans 17:3  
 Confederate Veterans Home 86:9  
 Congress of the Confederate States of America  
 87:11  
 Conjuror's Neck Plantation 67:7  
 Connecticut, Colony of 13:4  
 Conner Industries 110:5  
 Conrad, Geo. W. M. 77:5  
 Conrad, Lafayette A. 77:5  
 Conrad, Sarah T. 77:5  
 Conry (Condrey), Dennis 91:11  
 Conscription Act of 1864 102:7, 111:5  
 Conservation and Historic Resources, Department  
 of 78:7, 80:6  
 Constitution (frigate) 66:7  
 Constitution tour 14:10  
 Constitutional Convention 19:6  
 Continental Congress 14:4  
 Continental Training Post 1:2  
 Converts, religious 19:1  
 Convict camps 89:8  
 Conway, Henry, Major 107:3, 4  
 Conwell, Rev. John D. 95:7  
 Cook, Emma 21:9  
 cookbook, In the Chesterfield Manner 17:2  
 cookbook, Society, reprinted 17:2  
 cookbook 12:4, 17:2, 80:2  
 Cookbook naming contest 75:2  
 Cookbook Project 78:2  
 Cooke, Giles B., Major 15:4  
 Cooke, John B. 13:4  
 Cooley, Isaac 84:11  
 Cooley, Rev. C. D. 95:6  
 Cooper 15:4  
 Cooper, J. L. 105:3  
 Copeland, Elsie 116:5  
 Copeland, Patrick, Reverend 21:3  
 Cordora 104:3, 105:3  
 Cormier, Steve 26:3, 32:1  
 Cornwallis, Charles Lord 56:1  
 Cornwallis, General 1:2; 132:3, 13444:::7  
 coroner 17:4, 17:9  
 coroner's inquest 17:5  
 Corr, Lucy 128:5  
 Corr, Thomas and Mary Bray, 128:5  
 Cortez, Governor of Spain 107:5  
 Costley, Benard T.  
 cotton mills 1:2, 15:1, 79:5  
 Cotton plants 69:6  
 Coulter, Gwen 70:1  
 Country of the Apamatica, Native Americans in  
 Chesterfield County – Lunchtime Lecture Series  
 59:8  
 country silver 13:4  
*Country Mailman, The*, 103:6  
 Country store 79:5  
 County Cooperative Extension Service 65:3, 69:6  
 County Court of Chesterfield 19:4, 66:4  
 County Fire Department – see Fire Department  
 County flag 91:6  
 County Police Department – see Police Department  
 County records 3-1, 13:3  
 County Store museum exhibit 70:3  
 County Training School 108:4  
 Court, Chesterfield County 38:2  
 Court, Chesterfield County November 1788 65:5  
 Court, day in 5:1  
 Court Days 1771 re-enactment 48:1  
 Court Green at Courthouse 10:1  
 Court Hill 76:4  
 Court Order Book 8, Chesterfield County 65:5,  
 68:4, 69:4, 70:3, 71:4, 78:3, (December 1788)  
 101:9  
 Court records, hiding of 3:2



- Court records, Baptist ministers 19:4  
 Court records, salvation of 3:1  
 Court Swamp 20:3  
 Courthouse, 1749 6:2, 10:1, 17:5, 69:7, 124:3  
 Courthouse, 1749, photograph 1:3, 17:5  
 Courthouse, 1750 69:7, 80:6  
 Courthouse, 1917 1:2, 5:3, 6:1, 10:8, 11:3, 20:6,  
 21:14, 35:2, 39:2, 40:1, 44:3, 45:1, 50:3, 52:1,  
 52:3, 52:5, 55:5, 59:4, 70:4, 76:3, 82:7, 83:2  
 Courthouse, 1917 photograph 19:10, 37:1, 37:2  
 Courthouse, 1917 renovation 37:1, 37:2, 38:2, 44:4,  
 46:6  
 Courthouse, 1917, Episcopal mission 38:6  
 Courthouse, 1917, historical significance 37:2  
 Courthouse, 1917, library 16:4  
 Courthouse, 1917, print by P. Buckley Moss 75:4  
 Courthouse, colonial 16:6  
 Courthouse, replica 10:1  
 Courthouse 2:2, 3:2, 6:5, 10:3  
 Courthouse archaeological excavations 67:2  
 Courthouse bell, 1749 116:3, 122:4  
 Courthouse buildings 3:2  
 Courthouse Gift Shop 37:7  
 Courthouse Green 76:4, 98:6, 122:4  
 Courthouse Green Walking Tour 82:7  
 Courthouse Hotel 6:2  
 Courthouse Plat 1887 2:3  
 Courthouse Road 78:5, 102:6  
 Courthouse square 20:6  
 Courthouses, Chesterfield, pictures 70:3  
 Coventry, Vermont 21:9  
 Covington, Alfred 121:3  
 Covington, John 71:4, 101:9  
 Covington, Virginia 105:1  
 COVID-19 134:5  
 Cowan, William 13:4  
 Cox, Doris Arlene 104:9  
 Cox, Edward 93:4  
 Cox, Edwin P., investigator for FCR 18:6, 87:10  
 Cox, Emma Johnson 104:9  
 Cox, Ever Mae Gooden 106:6  
 Cox, Jake 104:9  
 Cox, Gene, Channel 12 46:3  
 Cox, George 67:1, 93:4  
 Cox, Henry 22:4, 54:6, 67:1, 67:6 85:8, 100:4,  
 111:7  
 Cox, James H., Judge 3:6, 111:7  
 Cox, James Piper 55:5  
 Cox, James, Judge 3:2, 3:7  
 Cox, James Henry and Martha Reid Law Cox 98:5  
 Cox, Joseph H. 121:4  
 Cox, Joseph, Doctor 3:6  
 Cox, Lieutenant Joseph Edwin 98:5  
 Cox, Liancer 68:4  
 Cox, Lillian 100:4  
 Cox, Lucy Willson 67:1, 67:6  
 Cox, Mary 67:1  
 Cox, Richard 100:4  
 Cox, Rudford 68:4  
 Cox, T. B. 11:8  
 Cos, Thomas 135:1  
 Cox family 1:3, 3:6, 55:5  
 Cox Family Burying Ground 67:6, 98:5  
 Cox Overseer's Site 67:6  
 Cox's Ferry 67:6  
 Cox's Mine 3:7  
 Cox's Snow 3:6  
 Coxendale 9:2, 11:2  
 Coxendale tract 20:3  
 Cox-Vaden table 7:1  
 Craddock, William 20:3, 107:3  
 Cranford, George 78:2, 80:2, 112:3  
 Crater (Petersburg), Battle of 8:2, 8:3  
 Crater Road Antique Car Club 63:1  
 Craven, Dr. John Joseph 120:3  
 Craven, Wesley Frank 21:2  
 Crawford, Alan 84:4  
 Crawley, Lawrence, Sr 108:6  
 Crawley, Mary Ella 105:6  
 Crawley, Janet P 108:3, 5  
 Creamware 13:2  
 Creative Memories 75:3  
 Creative Movement Connection 119:3  
 Creekmore, Vernon 113:7  
 Creig House 17:8  
 Crenshaw, Faye 78:2  
 Crenshaw, Mr. 76:4  
 Crenshay, Thelma 86:11  
 Cress, Howard 105:3  
 Crestwood Farms Garden Club 63:1  
 Crimean War 123:6  
 criminal history, Virginia 17:7  
 Cromartie, Jasmine 77:2  
 Cronkite, General Adelbert, 120:5  
 crop diversification 20:3  
 Cross, Hezekiah 108:6  
 Cross, Margaret S. 91:12  
 crossties, pine 18:5  
 Crow Spring 82:5, 122:7  
 Crowder, C. N. 117:6  
 Croxton, Beth 76:1, 77:4  
 Croxton, Jenny, intern 46:4  
 Croxton's Inc. Custom Builders 75:3, 76:2  
 Crozet, Claudius 1:2, 18:7  
 CSS *Albermarle* 1136  
 CSS *Drewry* 113:6  
 CSS *Fredericksburg*, 101:7  
 CSS *Sumter* 101:7  
 CSS *Virginia* (ship) 101:6, 113:5  
 Cultsha Xpo (first annual, Science Museum) 98:7  
 Crump, Frances 5:2  
 Crump, J. Wilson

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Crump, Levis 5:2  
 Crump, Nancy Carter 28:4, 40:2, 42:1, 44:1,  
 44:4,45:1, 46:4, 47:1, 49:1, 49:13, 50:3, 51:1  
 Crump, Nancy Carter, Executive Director,  
 photograph 29:2  
 Crump House 66:5  
 Crumply, John 57:4  
 Crystal Lithia Co, Chesterfield 78:8  
 Crystal Lithia Co. bottle 78:8  
 Crystal Palace, London 112:3  
 Cucumber Tree 130:1  
 Culinary Historians of Virginia, The 38:1, 39:1  
 Culpepper, 106:5, 127:8  
 CultshaXpo 101:1  
 cultural identity 19:2  
 Cumberland County 14:1  
 Cumming, Catherine Cogbill 6:2, 90:12  
 Cunningham, I. 102:7  
 Curd, Thomas, Captain 107:4  
 Curin, C. F. (Sonny) Jr. 16:4  
 Currin, Carthan 10:8, 22:4  
 Curtis, Charence E., Sr. 86:11  
 Custalow, Linwood "Little Bear", Dr. 107:5  
 Custer Battlefield (Montana) 77:1  
 Custodial Lease and Use Agreement 52:1  
 Cypress, Elridge 85:11, 102:7  
 Cypress Cemetery 94:4-5  
 Daffron, Julie 6:1, 64:6  
 Daffron, Mildred Perdue, photograph 59:5  
 Daffron, Philip 6:1, 64:6, 110:6  
 Daffron,, Judge 5:1  
 Dahlgren guns 38:7  
*Daily Examiner* (Richmond newspaper) 101:6  
 Daily Whig 21:8  
 Dale, Sir Thomas 94:15, 112:6  
 Dale, Thomas, Sir 1:2, 7:1, 9:1, 9:2, 10:6, 21:3,  
 57:5, 78:6, 86:12, 111:4. 113:8, 114:7; 128:4  
 Dale District 9:2  
 Dale District School Board 108:3  
 Dale Magisterial District 1:2  
 Dale Memorial Cemetery 9:2  
 Dale Parish 1:4, 9:2, 5:4, 7:1, 20:1, 20:2, 40:6  
 Dale's laws 9:2  
 Dale's Pale Archaeological District 79:6  
 Dallmeyer, Diane 80:2, 82:5, 83:3, 98:6, 113:7  
 Dance, Gladys Spears 6:6  
 Dance, John 65:5  
 Dance, Mary, storyteller, photograph 28:1  
 Dance, Rachel 1:5  
 Dance, Walter 1:5  
 Daniel, Angela L. – "Silver Star" 107:5  
 Daniel, Harry G. 7:1, 9:1, 49:12  
 Daniels, Jim 26:3, 27:1, 77:2, 79:2, 82:1  
 Daniels, Mack T. 3:3  
 Daniels, Robert, Captain 107:3  
 Danielson, Robert G. 107:7  
 Dantzler, Col. Olin Miller 80:7, 81:6, 81:8  
 Danville Railroad 121:1  
 Danville, Virginia 15:1  
 Darrow, Wynn 11:7  
 Datram, Daniel 53:4  
 Daughters of the American Revolution 10:8, 60:7  
 (Bermuda Chapter) 126:3  
 David's Island POW Camp, New York, 111:5  
 David, Nannie Bland 80:6  
 David M Lea Industries 105:7  
 Davies, William 1:2  
 Daviess County, 90:11  
 Davis Buckley Architects & Planners 111:1  
 Davis, Benjamin 62:1  
 Davis, D. Webster (school) 100:3, 101:4, 102:4,  
 104:7, 107:6, 108:6, 114:5, 115:5, 116:4, 117:3  
 Davis, Daniel 102:7  
 Davis, F. P., Mrs. 110:5  
 Davis, Irving H. 84:8  
 Davis, Jefferson 3:2, 3:4, 76:4, 101:6-7, 113:5,  
 135:7 (Sec. of War)  
 Davis, John Rogers 65:5  
 Davis, Robert P. 47:1  
 Davis, Samuel 65:5, 70:3, 101:9  
 Davis, Zane 37:3, 49:7  
 Day, Addeson 65:5  
 D-Day 81:4  
 De La Warr, Lord 9:1  
*Deadly Shoot Outs* 114:5  
 Dealey Plaza (JFK Assassination site) 80:1  
 Dear Ellen Bee Lecture 80:2  
 Death Certificate Indexing Project 54:3, 73:3  
 Death Certificates 1912-1939 77:4  
 Death Register 1855-1870, Chesterfield County  
 15:2  
 Death Register Index of Chesterfield County,  
 Virginia 1866-1896 61:6  
 Death Register of Chesterfield County, Virginia  
 1853-1865 61:6  
 Deathly Lyrics: Songs of Virginia Tragedies 68:6  
 Declaration of Independence, 1776 81:9  
 Declaration of Independence 19:6  
 Deconstructing Chesterfield's Past museum exhibit  
 69:7, 70:1  
 Dedication of Veterans' Memorial Wall 66:2  
 deed books 3:4, 3:50  
 Defense General Supply 83:7, 104:8, 114:5  
 Delftware bowls 13:2  
 delinquent taxes 3:3  
 Dellwood Plantation 21:14, 115:1, 116:1  
 DeMerell, Elliott 44:3  
 Dendinger, Theodore A. 97:9  
 Denining, F. C. 92:8  
 Dennis, Benjamin, Rev. 17:11  
 Department of Agriculture, Virginia 69:6  
 Department of Health, Chesterfield County 79:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Department of Historic Resources 28:1, 69:5, 79:2  
 Department of Parks and Recreation 108:5  
 Department of Transportation, Virginia 80:7  
 depression 20-5, 81:4  
 Development of Transportation Systems in the United States 18:6  
 Devens, Charles, Brigadier General 21:8  
 Dewey, Samuel 75:3, 101:8  
 Dewey Diamond 75:3, 101:8  
 Diaconate Union of Chesterfield County, 95:7  
 Diamond, Richard, photograph 36:3  
 diamond 75:3  
*Diamonds in Virginia* 101:8  
 Diary of William Bolling of Cobbs 90:14, 93:4-5, 94:7-8, 95:3-4, 96:3-4, 97:3  
 Dickson, Rebecca 78:2  
 Dictionary of Virginia Biography 4:5  
 Dietsch, F. F. 91:12  
 Dietz Press Incorporated, Richmond 13:5  
 Digg family 14:1  
 Digges' Hundred 20:1, 20:3  
 Diller, Lew, photograph 62:9  
  
 Diller, Ley 49:5, 59:6, 70:1, 83:5, 101:4; 130:8, 133:7 (Shirley Raines Diller)  
 Diller, Ley, photograph 62:9  
 DiMaggio, Joe 94:15  
 Dininny, F. C., Jr. 115:3  
 Dininny, Ferral Carlton Jr. 92:8  
 Dinnock, Captain 102:7  
 Dinwiddie 82:6  
 Dinwiddie County 101:7  
 Dinwiddie County Pullman Car 79:6  
 Dinwiddie Court House 113:6  
 Diomed (race horse) 66:1, 66:4  
 Director's Message 51:1, 52:1, 53:1, 54:1, 55:1, 56:3, 57:3, 58:1, 59:4, 60:1, 61:3, 62:3, 64:1, 65:3, 68:1, 69:6, 70:1  
 Director's Report – see Director's Message  
 Dishman, Emmett O. 104:9  
 Dishman, Metra 104:9  
 Dismal Swamp, Virginia 21:8  
Displaced Person: A Girl's Life in Russia, Germany, and America 73:2, 73:back  
 Distinguished Service Cross 115:4  
 Diversity Committee, Chesterfield County 61:7  
 Division II of the City of Richmond 3:4  
 Dixon, H. Lee 132:6  
 DNA 129:7  
 Docents 49:8, 53:3, 81:3  
 Document, Peace 3:6  
 Dodd, Garland 49:14  
 Dodge, Anna Haskins 6:6  
 Dog Watch Sea Shanties 53:1  
 Dogpatch 113:4  
 Dogtown, (Old Manchester) 27:4  
  
 Doll artisans 11:7  
 dolls, handmade 11:7  
 Domestic Relations Court 3:3  
 Donahoe family 55:5  
 Donald, Alexander 69:4  
 Donald, Robert 55:4  
 Donald, Robert Jr. 71:4, 101:10  
 Donations for Benefit Auction 2004 71:5  
 donations to Museum and Library – see gifts to Society  
 Donnely, Ralph W 101:6-7  
 Donors, Live Auction 80:4  
 Donors, Silent Auction 80:4  
 Donors to Society 65:Supplement  
 Dooley, Gary and Laura 110:7  
 Dora the Doffer 103:3  
 Dorsett, John Lewis 5:2, 5:3  
 Dorsey, George 104:3  
 Dortch, Rev. Robert L., Jr. 95:6  
 double-flanged rail 18:5  
 double-flanged wheels 18:6  
 double-track gravity-lines 18:6  
 Doughboy 114:1  
 Dove, Bruce 57:3  
 Down Chesterfield's Tobacco Road-museum exhibit 49:2  
 Downman, Rawleigh, Lieutenant Colonel 107:4  
 Downman, William 62:1  
 Downton Abbey 115:1  
 draft animal power 18:7  
 Drafting Department, County 6:1  
 Drainage Dept., Chesterfield County 71:1  
 Drake, Admiral 81:9  
 Drake, Colonel, Forces 17:8  
 Drake, Father A. R. 78:5  
 Draper, Ervin 103:5  
 Draper, Jacqueline 103:5  
 Draper, James 103:5  
 Draper, Wayne, 103:5  
 Draucker, Robert & Jessica 113:7  
 Drayman 15:1  
 Drewry, Agness 107:7  
 Drewry, Augustus 1:3, 89:5  
 Drewry, Clay, Major 107:7  
 Drewry Armed Tender 81:7  
 Drewry, Captain J.W. 99:3  
 Drewry's Bluff, Battle of - see Battle of Drewry's Bluff  
 Drewry's Bluff, Battle of 81:6  
 Drewry's Bluff 1:3, 68:2, 77:1, 77:7, 77:back, 78:1, 80:7, 80:8, 81:6, 101:7-8, 109:5, 110:4, 113:5, 121:6  
 Drewry's Bluff Colored School 108:5  
 Drewry's Bluff Elementary School 100:3, 107:6  
 Drewry's Mansion 103:6  
 Drumgoole, Rev. Augustus 95:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Dry Bridge School, 94:13, 100:4, 101:3, 104:7, 105:6, 117:3  
 Dry Bridge Site 119:5  
 Dry Creek 101:1  
 Du Pont Plant 1:3  
 Duel 81:8  
 Duke University 103:3  
 Dunbar, Seymour, transportation historian 18:1, 18:6  
 Dunbar High School 125:5  
 Dunmore, Governor Lord 134:7  
 Duncan, Dr. James, 98:5  
 Dunlop, David 103:3  
 Dunn, Luther D. 105:3  
 Dunnivant, Francis 83:3  
 Dunnivant, Lydia 83:3  
 Dunnivant, Nancy R. 20:6, 20:10, 27:2  
 Dunnivant, William 101:10  
 Dunston, William C 98:5  
 Dupont, Hopewell 121:5  
 Dupont Cellophane Plant 104:3  
 Dupont Fire – Lunchtime Lecture Series 67:2  
 Dupont Rayon Company 104:3  
 Dupont Spruance Plant 103:3, 104:3, (Community Relations Department) 104:3, 105:3  
 DuPuis, Terry, Col 116:3  
 Dupuy Elementary School 107:6, 117:4  
 Dupuy Road 104:7  
 Dupuy Road Community Center 114:5  
 Dutch forces 9:1  
 Dutch Gap 1:2, 9:2, 10:6, 11:2, 17:2, 68:2, 81:6, 128:1  
 Dutch Gap Boat Landing 4:6  
 Dutch Gap Conservation Area 56:6, 67:6, 80:7  
 Dutch traders 9:2  
 Duval, Mr. 6:2  
 Duval, Sarah “Sallie” 97:4  
 DuVal, Stephen Obediah 40:2, 110:6  
 DuVal, Stephen and Elizabeth 115:1  
 DuVal, Zuleime 41:1, 40:2  
 DuVal family 10:2  
 DuVal Family Association 48:5, 56:7  
 DuVal-Robertson Wedding 41:1, 44:5, 48:1, 49:8, 51:6  
 Dyson, Daniel 1:4, 1:5, 70:3, 101:8  
 Dyson, Rosena 52:4  
 Eagle Scout project 80:7  
 Earl of Chesterfield, fourth 69:1, 83:2  
 Earl of Macclesfield, second 69:1, 69:3  
 Earl of Newcastle 69:1  
 Earl of Sandwich 69:1  
 Early, Jubal A., General 101:7, 110:4, 113:5  
 early tobacco culture 46:4  
 earthworks 38:7  
 East Hill School, Petersburg 15:4  
 East India Company 9:2  
 Easter Egg Hunt and Breakfast with the Easter Bunny 64:2, 65:Supplement, 67:3  
 Easterly, Cary 30:1  
 Easterly, Lyle 30:1  
 Eastern Long Hunter 82:7  
 Eastin, Augustine 19:3, 86:4  
 Eastman, Tamara 82:6  
 Eastview Cemetery 125:5  
 Eastwood, Clint 115:3  
*Edison Phonograph, The*, 104:10  
 Edward Johnson 27:3  
 Edwards, Alcenia 108:6  
 Edwards, Amy 7:3  
 Edwards, Anna 82:7  
 Edwards, Ballard Trent 84:9  
 Edwards, Claiborne 108:6  
 Edward’s Ferry 98:5  
 Edwards, Lucious 15:1, 15:8  
 Edwards, Nancy W. 70:1  
 Edwards, Nancy W., In Memoriam 76:6  
 Eggleston, Everard T. First Lieutenant 101:7  
 Eichler, Bonnie 69:3, 72:1  
 Eighth and Grace Streets 17:9  
 Eikmeier, Jennifer, Intern 38:11, 39:4, 41:8  
 Elam, Branch 68:4  
 Elam, Charles W. 112:5  
 Elam, Frances 48:5  
 Elam, Gilbert 5:4  
 Elam, James 68:4, 69:4  
 Elam, John 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Elam, Josiah 68:4  
 Elam, Martin 48:5, 71:4, 101:9  
 Elam, Samuel 53:4, 68:4  
 Elam, William 69:4  
 Elam family 79:4  
 Elders, Travis 80:7  
 electric street car 11:1  
 Elizabeth, Queen 9:1  
 Elizabeth City 20:3  
 Elizabethan era 82:6  
 Elizabethan penal statutes 19:6  
 Elk Relief Association, 89:6  
 Ellerslie 103:3  
 Ellison, Sam 122:1  
 Elliot, Mike 53:6  
 Elliot, Miss 21:9  
 Elliot Grays 87:10-14, 88:13-14, 97:8, 103:4, 105:4  
 Elliott, Cornelius 54:6  
 Elliott, Robert 54:6  
 Ellyson, Onan 68:4  
 Email address 82:1  
 Email communication 83 insert  
 Emerson, George 16:4  
 Emerson, George, developer 15:5  
Eminent Women of the Ages 107:4  
 Empire settee, photograph 12:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Engineer Department 102:7  
 Engineer of railroads – see railroad engineer  
 Engineering Dept., County 13:2, 14:7, 16:4  
 England, King of 7:2  
 England, metal demand 21:1  
 England 9:1, 9:2, 13:1, 13:2, 13:4, 19:5, 20:2, 21:2,  
 105:1  
 England furnaces 21:1  
 Engle, Sgt. James 77:7  
 English, New World 21:6  
 English 3:6, 10:2, 13:1, 20:1, 20:2, 20:3, 21:3  
 English Act of Toleration 19:2  
 English advances 20:3  
 English America, founding 20:3  
 English army 9:1  
 English made silver 13:5  
 English policy 21:4  
 Englishmen 13:1, 20:2, 21:4  
 English-speaking peoples 26:3  
 Ennis, Walter by Taylor, Dr. 19:5  
 Enon Baptist Church 85:6, 104:5; 133:6  
 Enon Church 102:3  
 Enon 108:5  
 Enrolling Officer 111:4  
 Environmental Engineering Department,  
 Chesterfield County 77:7  
 Episcopal Church 1:4  
 Eppes, Colonel and Mrs. 22:3, 22:4  
 Eppes, Elizabeth (Betsy) 22:2, 49:7  
 Eppes, Elizabeth Wayles 22:2, 22:3  
 Eppes, Frances 22:1, 62:1, 70:3, 71:4  
 Eppes, Francis 22:1, 65:5, 82:4, 96:5  
 Eppes, Francis (brother-in-law to Thomas Jefferson)  
 22:1, 22:2, 22:3, 22:4, 49:7, 65:5  
 Eppes, Francis Wayles 82:4  
 Eppes, Francis, Captain 22:1  
 Eppes, Francis, Colonel 22:2  
 Eppes, Francis, horticulturist 22:4  
 Eppes, Francis, II 20:3  
 Eppes, Francis, son of Richard Eppes 22:2  
 Eppes, Francis, VI 124:1 Jefferson  
 Eppes, Francis, V 22:2  
 Eppes, John 22:1, 62:1  
 Eppes, John Wayles 1:2, 22:1, 22:2, 22:3, 22:4,  
 82:4  
 Eppes, Lucy 22:2, 22:4, 108:6  
 Eppes, Maria (Polly) Jefferson 22:1, 22:2, 22:3,  
 22:4  
 Eppes, Martha 82:4  
 Eppes, Martha Bolling 22:1  
 Eppes, Mary 22:4  
 Eppes, Richard 22:1, 22:2  
 Eppes, Richard, Mrs. 22:1  
 Eppes family 22:1 84:9  
 Eppington, land grant 22:1  
 Eppington, photograph 22:4, 123:1  
 Eppington, road to 32:3  
 Eppington, sale of 22:4  
 Eppington 1:3, 22:1, 22:4, 49:3, 66:4, 67:6, 69:6,  
 79:6, 82:4, 90:6, 108:6, 123:1  
 Eppington Day 83:5, 123:5  
 Eppington Foundation 68:3, 108:6  
 Eppington graveyard 82:4  
 Eppington model 99:6  
 Epps, Frances 101:9, 111:3  
 Epps, Lucy 108:7  
 Epps, Harrison and Annie Bell Johnson 116:4  
 Epps collection quilts 63:3  
 Epsom Derby 66:4  
 Equitable Life Building 115:4  
 Erard,, Sebastien 112:3  
 Established church of Virginia 1:4  
 Etheridge, Harrison, Mrs. 14:6  
 Etheridge, Dr. Harrison Moseley 99:3  
 Ethridge, Harrison M. 14:1, 14:6  
 Etna Pits 1:2  
 Ettrick , Virginia 15:1, 105:5, 110:4, 114:6  
 Ettrick Community 124:3  
 Ettrick Court 119:3  
 Ettrick Elementary School 117:3  
 Ettrick Historical Society 56:2, 81:2, 81:6  
 Ettrick Historical Society – Lunchtime Lecture  
 Series 59:8  
 Ettrick Historical Society webpage 63:3  
 Ettrick Manufacturing Company 1:2  
 Europe 21:3  
 European settlement 14:1  
 Evangelical movement 19:1  
 Evans, Amey 101:10  
 Evans, Geo 70:3, 71:4, 101:9  
 Evans, Isham 101:10  
 Evans, Jim 82:1  
 Evans, John D 110:3  
 Evans, Tamara (see also Puster, Tamara) 76:2, 82:2  
 Evanston, Illinois 103:3  
 Evening at Eppington 48:1, 49:8  
 Events 19:9, 16:10, 17:12, 18:10, 18:7, 20:12,  
 21:11, 21:13, 22:8, 23:1, 23:3, 24:1, 25:1, 26:2,  
 29:4, 25:1, 26:2, 26:3, 26:4, 27:1, 30:1, 30:2, 30:6,  
 31:1, 31:2, 32:1, 33:1, 33:2, 34:3, 36:4, 38:8, 39:4,  
 40:2, 41:1, 41:8, 42:11, 43:3, 43:4, 43:5, 44:6,  
 45:2, 45:3, 46:2, 46:5, 80:5  
 Events and Programs Committee 97:6  
 Events Committee 82:2  
 Everett, Alice 68:3  
 Evolution of Death and Dying 80:2  
 Evolution of Death exhibit at Magnolia Grange  
 79:2, 79:9  
 Ewell, General 102:7  
 Excavation, auxiliary forge 21:6  
 Excelsior Mill 102:3  
 Executive Director 42:1

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Exhibits, Magnolia Grange 14:5  
 Exhibits 11:7, 12:2, 13:3, 13:4, 19:9, 19:10, 31:2,  
 31:3, 43:1, 43:4, 44:2, 45:2, 46:2, 46:4  
*Express* (Petersburg newspaper) 101:6  
 F and M Bank – see First and Merchants Bank  
 Faigle, G. B. 105:3  
 Fairfax 3:5, 101:7  
 Fairfax County 19:7, 101:7  
 Fairs and Agricultural Exhibitions 3:2  
 Faison Corporation 12:6  
 Faith-in-hope 9:2  
 Fall House Tour – see Midlothian and Moseley  
 House Tour  
 Falling Creek, historical marker 21:1, 21:6  
 Falling Creek 1:2, 15:3, 18:4, 18:6, 18:7, 21:3, 21:4,  
 21:5, 21:6, 21:14, 86:12, 88:10, 107:4, 110:5;  
 128:4  
 Falling Creek Bridge 79:6, 102:4  
 Falling Creek iron 21:7  
 Falling Creek iron production 21:5  
 Falling Creek iron Works Foundation  
 Falling Creek Ironworks, excavation of 21:6  
 Falling Creek Ironworks 21:1, 62:1  
 Falling Creek Ironworks Archaeological Site 79:6  
 Falling Creek Ironworks Foundation 128:6  
 Falling Creek Ironworks Furnace Model 99:6  
 Falling Creek site 21:2  
 Falling Creek Valley 18:7  
 Falling Waters 105:4  
 Falls Creek 97:9  
 Falls Plantation 80:5, 103:5, 123:6  
 Family histories 3:6  
 Family history, tracing 33:3  
 Family History Project 12:5  
 Family History and Photo Collection 100:7  
Family Life 1840 to 1870 Lunchtime Lecture Series  
 51:3  
 Family Search 77:1  
 Fargis, Aaron 70:3  
 Farinholt's Reserves 94:3  
 Farley, Charlotte 5:1, 7:1  
 Farley, Edward 65:5  
 Farley, Jim 16:7  
 Farmer, Carol 68:5, 69:6, 70:1  
 Farmer, Dennis 51:1, 51:3, 52:1 52:5, 53:1, 53:5,  
 54:1, 55:1, 55:7, 56:1, 56:3, 57:1, 57:3, 58:1, 59:1,  
 59:8, 60:1, 61:3, 61:4, 61:8, 62:3, 63:2, 64:1, 65:3,  
 66:3, 67:2, 69:1, 69:6, 70:1  
 Farmer, Elam 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Farmer, Henry 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Farmer, John 69:4  
 Farmer, Joseph 54:6  
 Farmer, Phebe 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Farmer's markets 90:9  
 Farmer's Rest 67:6  
 Farmville 12:8  
 Farrand, Commander Ebenezer, CSN 101:6  
 Farrar's Island 1:2, 4:6, 9:2, 67:6  
 Farrar's Island Farm 67:6  
 Fashion, 17<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup>, and 19<sup>th</sup> century 46:3  
 fashion 81:4  
 Fashion Show, Historical 80:5  
 Fashion show, photograph 46:3  
 Fatfield Colliery 123:6  
 Faulkner, Ralph, Colonel 107:3, 4  
 Faulkner, William 65:1  
 Fausz, Elliot 108:1  
 Featherstone, Edward 69:4, 101:10  
 Federal Batteries 113:5  
 Federal Census of Virginia 1910 78:5  
 Federal Census of Virginia 1920 78:5  
 Federal forces 1:3  
 Federal gunboats 1:3  
 Federal Military 3:3  
 Federal Register of Historic Places 78:6  
 Federal sideboard 10:5  
 Federal stamps 3:6  
 Federal union 20:5  
 Federalist Era 132:5  
 Federals 101:6  
 Federico, Jean 16:8  
 Fergusson, Dougald 57:4, 65:5, 69:4  
 Fergusson, James 55:4, 57:7, 68:4  
 Fergusson, John 57:4, 65:5, 69:4  
 Fergusson, Nellie W. 6:6  
 Ferrill, Benjamin, Captain 107:4  
 Ferry Chapel 1:4  
 Fibers plant 1:2  
 Fickett, George L., Jr. 16:4, 17:8, 14:7, 20:1, 26:1,  
 27:1, 54:9, 57:3, 67:2, 68:2, 77:7, 104:5  
 Fickett, George L., Jr., photograph 14:7  
 Field, Mary 82:4  
 Field, Peter 57:7  
 Fife and Drum Corp 66:6  
 Figuera, Mary Ann, photograph 62:10  
 Filmore Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 Finance Committee 2:1  
 Financial Report 49:15, 50:7, 54:14-15  
 Finn, Gertrude 106:6, 110:3  
 Finn, Joann 108:6  
 Finn, John 108:6  
 Finn, Milton 110:3  
 Finner, Charles E., Captain 1001:7  
 Finner's Battery 101:7  
 Fire Department 2:2  
 First African Baptist Church 84:9  
 First and Merchants National Bank 3:3, 3:4  
 First Baptist Bermuda Hundred Church 78:2  
 First Baptist Church, Bermuda Hundred 20:6  
 First Baptist Church, Petersburg 94:12  
 First Baptist Church, South Richmond 94:13  
 First Baptist Church 15:4, 88:9, 94:11, 106:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- First Baptist Church Bermuda Hundred 78:6, 94:11, 102:3  
 First Baptist Church Centralia 94:12, 100:3, 102:1, (FBCC) 103:5, 104:8, 107:5, 116:3-4  
 First Baptist Church of Midlothian 100:3, 103:5, 104:6, 105:6, 108:4, 118:5  
 first blast furnace 21:1  
 First Connecticut Heavy Artillery, Company L 81:7  
 first Iron Foundry in America 21:6  
 First Lady of Virginia, 1986 9:1  
 first public high school 118  
 first regional cookbook in America 38:1  
 First Union Baptist Church 95:5, 100:3  
 First Virginia Charter, 1606 81:9  
 Firworks factory, New Jersey 78:5  
 Fischer, Burrell 121:4  
 Fisher, Scott 58:1  
 Fitts, Brady 113:7  
 Fitzhugh, William 13:1  
 Fix, J. J. Rev. 17:1  
 Flaherty, David 9:2  
 Flander's Field 127:4  
 Fleet Rifle Guard, The (16<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry, Company F) 97:8, 105:4  
 Fleet's Farm (plantation) 15:1  
 Fleets Farm 88:8  
 Fleming, Bettie Champe 14:5  
 Fleming, Capt 114:6  
 Fleming, Caroline 14:5  
 Fleming, John Judge 14:5  
 Fleming, John, Colonel 14:4  
 Fleming, William 14:4, 14:5  
 Fleming, William, County Lieutenant, Powhatan County 14:4  
 Fleming, William, Judge 14:4  
 Fleming, William, Judge, photograph 14:1  
 Flournoy, Clarence 122:5  
 Flournoy, Daniel 14:5  
 Flournoy, E. H. 3:2  
 Flournoy, Eliza Katherine 5:2  
 Flournoy, Elizabeth 114:6  
 Flournoy, Mark F., Captain 5:2  
 Flournoy, Phoebe 5:2  
 Flournoy, Rosa 114:6  
 Flournoy, Willie 5:2  
 Flourjoy, W. G. 122:5  
 Flournoy family 79:4  
 Flournoy, Mrs 108:4  
 Flower Arranging Demonstration 76:3  
 Flowers Make Scents 76:3  
 Flynn, Officer 17:5  
 Folk songs 68:6  
 folk-art wood carving 11:7  
 Fonticello Lithia Water 94:3  
 Food Lion Shop & Share 68:3, 75:5  
 fooling Around in the English Courts (book) 82:6  
 Fools 82:6  
 Foote, W. H. 122:5  
 Forbes, A. Holland 103:3  
 Fork Union (ladies boarding school) 109:4  
 Fork Union Military Academy 105:1  
 Forrest, John 57:7  
 Forrest, Mary 57:7  
 Fort Brady 81:7  
 Fort Darling 1;3, 78:1, 106:6  
 Fort Delaware 99:4, 106:5, 107:3, 110:4  
 Fort Dutton 28:2  
 Fort Fisher 81:7, 101:7  
 Fort Howlett 38:7  
 Fort Lee 104:7, 105:6, 122:4, 127:5  
 Fort Lee Army Band 122:4  
 Fort Lee Museum 77:4  
 Fort Mead 105:6  
 Fort McHenry 100:5, 107:3  
 Fort Monroe, Virginia 10:8, 113:6  
 Fort Powhatan 20:5  
 Fort Stevens 16:4, 68:2  
 Fort Stevens 77:7, 80:7  
 Fort Sumter 101:7, 107:3  
 Fort Wayne, Indiana 113:4  
 Fort Wead 15:5, 16:4, 62:3, 66:3, 68:2  
 Fort Wead 77:7, 80:7  
 Fort Wead Powder Magazine 77:7  
 Fortepiano (Magnolia Grange) 99:3  
Fortieth Virginia Infantry (book) 77:1  
 Foster, Eldridge Marcellus 109:5  
 Foster, Judith Ann Robertson 109:4  
 founding of Bermuda Hundred 28:1  
 foundry 59:1, 62:1  
 Fountain, Moses, Captain 107:3  
 Four Hundred Years of Chesterfield Fashion Luncheon Lecture 63:2, 64:2  
*Four Score and More: Capturing Memories of aged 80 and Older African-Americans in Chesterfield County and their Struggles and Successes Experienced* 100:3  
 Fourth of July at Magnolia Grange 68:2  
 Foulz, Eunice Foster, 105:6  
 Fowler, John 101:10  
 Fowler, John D., Lieutenant 101:7  
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, Captain 107:3  
 Framing Art Incorporated, The 70:4, 75:4  
 France 104:3; 128:6  
 Franklin County 111:3  
 Franks, Cory 77:2  
 Franks Branch 1:4  
 Frasure, James 70:3, 101:9  
 Fredericksburg, VA 80:8, 101:7, 103:4  
 Fredericksburg Area Museum and Cultural Center 61:9, 61:11  
 Fredericksburg Ironclad 81:7  
 Fredericksburg State Teachers College 11:8

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- free black population 15:1  
 Freeman, Douglas Southall 77:7  
 French and Indian War 4:4, 68:5, 75:3, 94:8-9  
 Frentz, Irene, Historic Resource Specialist,  
 Pocahontas State Park 78:6  
 Friction Match, 115:3  
 Friday Evening Lecture Series 79:2, 80:5, 80:8  
 81:2, 82:2  
 Friend, Edward 103:5  
 Friend, Elaine 107:6  
 Friend, James 101:3  
 Friend, John 71:4, 101:9  
 Friend, Lee Cogbill 102:3  
 Friend, Lawson and Margaret 108:3  
 Friend, Louise Lewis 103:5  
 Friend, Louise Permillia Friend, 101:3, 103:5  
 (Reprint of Vol 101)  
 Friend, Lucy Cogbill 101:3  
 Friend, Mary Louise 103:5  
 Friend, Nathaniel 71:4, 101:9  
 Friend, Thomas 71:4  
 Friend, William 71:4, 101:9  
 Friend Raising Campaign 60:2, 61:7  
 Friends of Chesterfield Libraries 63:2, 70:1, 75:2,  
 76:2, 77:2, 79:8, 80:2, 82:7  
 Friends of the Lower Appomattox River 124:1  
 Frith, John 71:4, 101:9-10  
 Frith, Martha 71:4, 101:9  
 From Hearth to Cookstove: A Look at Virginia's  
 Culinary Past Lunchtime Lecture Series 47:1  
*From Richmond to France* 126:1  
 Frosty's Corner 117:5  
 Frymier, Virginia  
 Furcron, Thomas and Elizabeth 98:5  
 Furcron, Warren S 98:4, 106:5  
 Fudiciary matters 3:3  
Full Plate, The (cookbook) 77:2, 77:4, 79:8, 79:8,  
 82:8  
 Fullerton 90:11  
 Fund Drive 2003 67:3  
 Fund Drive 2004 67:3  
 fund raising 64:1, 65:Supplement, 95:4, 98:6, 99:5,  
 100:4, 101:10, 105:7  
 Fund Raising Campaign 63:1  
 Fundraising Committee 61:7, 69:6, 69:7, 97:6,  
 102:5, 103:5, 104:10, 107:6, 108:7  
 fundraising drive 65:Supplement  
 Funeral traditions 79:2, 79:9  
 Funerary Exhibit 78:2  
 Fuqua Farm 101:1, 114:5  
 Fuqueron, Ron 55:7  
 Galena (USS) ironclad 1:3, 64:7  
 Gallagher, John 113:7  
*Gallego*, Schooner 101:7-8  
 Galloway, W. R., Jr. 105:3  
 Galt, James 13:4  
 Galveston Deep Water Committee 97:5  
 Game, Mary 121:1  
 Gameboard Antiques 121:1  
 Gamst, Frederick 18:1  
 Gamst, Marilou 18:1  
 Garden, education vegetable at Magnolia Grange  
 69:6  
 Gardening, historic 82:7  
 Gardens, Groves, and Glades: the Public Cemeteries  
 of Virginia Lunchtime Lecture Series 47:1  
 Gardiner, Thomas 102:7  
 Gardner, Donald, General 39:6  
 Gardner, James R. 100:6  
 Garey, Jo 77:4, 79:2  
 Garling, Andrea 108:6  
 Gamer, Tom 49:7, 108:2  
 Gamett, John Muscoe, Dr. 14:6  
 Garver, Ted 64:1  
 Gaskins, Jennifer Williams 52:4  
 Gasoline Alley 81:4  
 Gates, Deputy-governor 20:2,  
 Gates, Ernest P., Judge 2:1, 6:1, 30:2, 39:4, 38:6,  
 44:3, 68:2, 98:1, 100:5  
 Gates, Ernest, Mrs. 38:6  
 Gates, Governor 21:1  
 Gates, Henry Louis, Dr. 111:3  
 Gates, John 58:4, 58:5, 59:2  
 Gates, Judge 110:3  
 Gates, Major General 107:3  
 Gates, Mrs. 59:2, 111:3  
 Gates, O. B. , Sheriff 2:5, 98:3  
 Gates, Ordway 6:2  
 Gates, Thomas, Sir 9:1, 9:2, 107:5, 111:4  
 Gates, William 117:1  
 Gates Antiques 58:4, 58:5, 59:2  
 Gatesville (Osborne's) 5:4  
 Geddy, James 13:4  
 Genealogical Queries 1:6, 3:7, 4:6, 5:4, 5:5, 8:4,  
 9:3, 12:7, 13:3, 14:2, 15:2, 17:3, 18:3, 23:3, 24:4,  
 25:4, 26:4, 27:4, 29:4, 36:7, 39:6, 40:5 48:5, 52:4,  
 83:3  
 Genealogical Records Committee 1:6, 39:2, 48:5,  
 49:5, 50:4, 51:4, 52:4, 53:4, 54:5, 56:4, 57:4, 64:5,  
 64:7, 65:5, 69:4, 70:3, 71:4, 77:1, 97:6, 111:3,  
 129:3  
 genealogical research library, re-opens 39:2  
 Genealogical Research System 132:7  
 Genealogical Society of Page County 51:4  
 Genealogy Class, Beginning 125:7  
 genealogy – see Out on a Limb  
 genealogy databases: 98:4  
 Genealogy Committee – see Genealogical Records  
 Committee  
 Genealogy Library 125:9  
 Genealogy Reference Archivist, Virginia State  
 Archives 29:1



Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Genealogy Resource Library 122:5  
 Genealogy Tips 71:2  
 Genealogy Workshop 4:1, 39:6, 53:4  
 genealogy's primary source 33:3  
 General Assembly , Virginia 3:3, 14:4  
 General Operating Fund Society 83:2  
General Rendezvous of the American Revolution at  
 Chesterfield Courthouse – Lunchtime Lecture  
 Series 67:2  
 General Services 37:2  
 General Services Department, Chesterfield County  
 64:3, 65:3  
 General store 92:7  
 Generation of Warriors, A (video) 79:1  
 Genito Road 5:2, 8:1  
 Gentry, William 6:1  
 Geological Center North Wales Pa. 106:7  
 Geological Research Foundation 106:7  
 George C. Marshall Museum 64:2  
 George II – 4-2  
 George Perdue House 84:8, 110:6  
 George Washington Carver High School 104:8  
 George Washington University 104:4  
 George Washington's Journey 27:2  
 Georgan Revival Style house 76:1  
 Georgia 82:5  
 Georgian symmetry 111:1  
 Germany 13:4, 100:4, 106:5  
 Gerner, Karla 61:2, 63:1, 68:3  
 Gettysburg 3:2, 98:5, 107:3, 110:4, 134:4  
 Ghost stories 82:7  
 Ghost Tour of Courthouse Complex 48:1  
 Ghosts 48:4, 50:2  
 Ghosts of Richmond, The 70:2  
 Gibbs, William 53:4  
 Gibson, Sara 117:1  
 Giddings, William H. 77:5  
 Giff, Lilly 111:7  
 Giff, Willie 111:7  
 Giff's Store 1117  
 Gift Shop 34:1, 37:2, 38-3, 52:1, 52:5, 55:3, 57:6,  
 58:3, 59:6, 60:6, 61:3, 62:2, 66:3, 67:5, 68:5, 69:3,  
 70:2, 70:3, 71:6, 75:4  
 gifts, thirteen binders on the Moseley family 33:2  
 gifts to Society – 1-1, 2-1, 10-6, 11-6, 11-7, 12-5,  
 12-3 13-6, 13-7, 14-8, 14-9, 15-6, 15-7, 16-8, 17-  
 2, 18-8, 18-9, 18-12, 19-12, 10-5, 20-8, 20-9, 20-  
 10, 21-12, 21-13, 22-5, 22-9, 22-10, 23-3, 21V-1,  
 25-3, 25-4, 26-2, 27-2, 29-2, 30-3, 30-4, 31-3, 32-  
 2, 33-1, 34-3, 35-4, 36-2, 37-5, 38-3, 38-4, 39-4,  
 40-3, 41-3, 42-4, 42-5, 43-1, 44-4, 46-2, 67:4,  
 71:3, 71:5, 71:6  
 Gifts to Society 82:3  
 Gigg, overturned 27:3  
 Giles, William Branch, Governor 14:4  
 Gill, Sheriff 2:5, 98:3  
 Gill, Herbert C. Jr. 77:4, 100:5  
 Gill, James 70:3, 101:9  
 Gill, Robert 70:3, 101:9  
 Gill, M.C. Sheriff 117:6  
 Gill, Thomas 71:4, 101:9  
 Gill, William Chastain 68:5, 122:5; 132:8  
 Gillespie, J. 97:9  
 Gillfield Baptist Church 15:1, 15:4, 94:12, 95:6,  
 101:6  
 Gilliam Road (Cedar Creek Road) 105:6  
 Gills, G. Dabney 89:7  
 Gingle ale 93:6  
 Glenn, Gerald O., Rev. 95:5  
 Glenn, John, Lieutenant Colonel 107:3  
 Glenn, Rosa 108:4  
 Glover, Caleb 818  
 Glover, Caroline 81:7  
 Goal – see Jail  
 Godsey family 79:4  
*Godspeed* Sail Past 80:2  
 Godspeed sailing vessel 10:6, 81:2, 82:4; 130:8  
 Going's Farm, Harold 102:3  
 Golden, Samuel 55:6  
 Goldenburg, Joseph 47:1  
 Golf Classic 81:1, 81:3, 82:2, 80:5, 98:1 122:4,  
 125:5; 132:4  
Gone But Not Forgotten, Gravestone Inscriptions &  
 Burials of Chesterfield County, Virginia 46:9,  
 51:5, 67:6, 73:3, 1216:6  
 Gooch, Sir William 125:3; 130:5  
 Goochland 19:3  
 Goochland County 3:3, 14:4, 81:9, 101:7  
 Good Hope School 115:5  
 Good, Joseph 100:6  
*Good Housekeeping* 104:5  
 Goodall, John, Captain 107:3  
 Goodall, Parke, Captain 107:3  
 Goode House 113:1  
 Goode, Agnes Eppes 66:4  
 Goode, Colonel Francis 60:7  
 Goode, Colonel Robert 56:5  
 Goode, Eddie 107:5  
 Goode, Edward 83:3  
 Goode, Elizabeth 60:7  
 Goode, Francis 19:4, 53:4, 60:7, 68:4, 69:4, 70:3,  
 71:4, 101:9-10  
 Goode, John 66:4  
 Goode, John Chesterfield 66:4  
 Goode, John IV 66:4  
 Goode, John Senior 71:4, 78:3. 101:9  
 Goode, Louisa Alice 60:7  
 Goode, Marjory Branch 66:4  
 Goode, Mrs. Earle 49:7  
 Goode, Polly 60:7  
 Goode, Rhody 64:6  
 Goode, Robert 60:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Goode, Rosa Olivia Crouch 114:5  
 Goode, Samuel 60:7  
 Goode, Thomas 66:1, 66:4, 71:4, 101:9  
 Goode, William Daniel 101:8  
 Goode, William Howard 114:5  
 Goode, William Osborne 66:4  
 Goode, William S 114:5  
 Goode Creek 11:5  
 Goode Family 12:7  
 Gooden, Callie 106:6  
 Gooden, John A 106:6  
 Goode's Bridge 66:7  
 Goode's Bridge Road 66:7  
 Goodwin, Lt. Joseph B. 99:3  
 Goodwyn, Jim 93:7  
 Goodwyn, Larry M. 5:1  
 Goodwyn, W. Hugh 6:2, 18:1, 19:10, 37:3, 38:3  
 Goodwyn Lumber 65:3  
 Gordon, Daniel 57:7  
 Gordon, James Jr. 100:5  
 Gordon, Solomon 57:7  
 Gorham Silver Company 13:5  
 Gospel Choir Concert 48:1  
 Gosport Navy Yard (Norfolk) 101:7  
 Gortney, Edw 102:7  
 Gortney, Jno 102:7  
 Governor of Bermuda 28:1  
 Governors 3:3  
 Gower, Abel 21:4  
 Goyne, Mr. 125:4  
 Goyne, Harold 13:3  
 Gracie, Brigadier General Archibald 84:3  
 Grady, Pattie 3:1,5:1,5:4, 15:2, 63:1, 67:1, 76:3  
 Grady, Pattie 78:5, 82:4, 83:4, 126:6  
 Graham, Pauline 106:6, 107:6  
 Graham, Colonel 17:8  
 Grand Coulee Dam 80:5, 123:6  
 Granger (Jefferson), Isaac 96:5  
 Granite quarries 91:6  
 Grandparent's Camp 125:6  
 Grandparent-Grandchild Camp 128:6  
 Grant, archaeology 17:2  
 Grant, Challenge 38:1, 38:6  
 Grant, Challenge Matched 39:1  
 Grant, General Ulysses S. 1:3, 8-2, 15:1, 20:4, 81:7, 101:7, 112:5, 113:5, 135:1, 6  
 Grants, American Association of Museums 16:8  
 Grau, Jennifer D. 33:4, 32:4, 40:2  
 Grau, Jennifer, photograph 34:3  
 Grave markers in Chesterfield County, digital photographs 73:3  
 Gravel Hill 66:5  
 Gravel Hill Baptist Church 88:11, 94:13, 95:5  
 graves, catalogued 7:3  
 Graves, Charles Marshall 83:6  
 Graves, Edmond 64:5  
 Graves, Eunice Foster 101:3  
 Graves, Henry 64:5  
 Graves, King 64:5, 71:4, 78:4, 101:9  
 Graves, Matthew 64:5  
 Graves, Robert 101:3  
 Graves, Sherry 133:8  
 Graves, William A, Private 111:5  
 Gravesend, England 114:7  
 Gravesham, England 78:2, 108:1  
 gravestone inscriptions 46:9  
 graveyard 1:3  
 gravity railroad 1:2, 29:3  
 gravity railroad model 29:3  
 Gray, Charles 38:10  
 Gray, Evelyn Johnson 20:4  
 Gray, Frederick T. 20:4, 127:1  
 Gray, Frederick, Mrs. 29:4  
 Gray, Geraldine Olivia Foster 101:3  
 Gray, Harvey 101:3  
 Gray, Rick 76:2  
 Gray Lumber Company 66:1  
 Grayson, John 70:3, 101:9  
 Great Basin Excavation 12:1, 12:6 12:7  
 Great Britain 19:3, 100:5  
 Great Depression 14:1, 90:8, 90:9, 96:7  
 Great Dupont Fire, Scandal and Misfortune -  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 67:2  
 Great Massacre, Falling Creek, oil painting 21:6  
 Great Reformation 81:9  
 "Great War to End All Wars" 127:5  
 Greek Revival 124:3  
 Green, John 5:4  
 Green, Nathaniel 1:2  
 Green Backs 109:5  
 Greene, Chappelle, 101:3  
 Greene, Nathanael 86:6  
 Greene, Ruth Harris 101:3  
 Greenfield Elementary 114:1  
 Greensboro, N.C. 101:7  
 Greenscapes Co. 59:4  
 Greenwalt, 105:3  
 Gregorian calendar 69:1  
 Gregory, Captain "Big John" 88:6  
 Gregory, Commonwealth's Attorney 17:5, 17:10  
 Gregory, J. M., Judge 17:9, 17:10  
 Gregory, James 62:8  
 Gregory, James Marcus 62:8  
 Gregory, John 62:8  
 Gregory, Lillie Gates 88:6  
 Gregory, Lucille 7:2, 7:3  
 Gregory, Macus W. C. 62:8  
 Gregory, Margaret 67:6  
 Gregory, Oval Lee 52:4  
 Gregory, Rev. James 88:6  
 Gregory, Richard A. 57:7  
 Gregory, Richard Spencer 90:11

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Gregory, Sarah 110:3  
 Gregory, Thomas 52:4, 62:8  
 Gregory, Thomas 88:6  
 Gregory, Thurlow Gates 62:8  
 Gregory, Judge James Marcus 88:6  
Gregory Families of Rockwood, book review 62:8  
 Gregory Family 67:6, 88:6, 89:6  
 Greyhound 104:5  
 Griffin, Beulah 104:3  
 Griffin family 15:1  
 Grindall Creek culvert 21:6  
 Grist mills 15:1, 21:5  
 GRIVA 78:1  
 Groomed rails 18:5  
 Groseclose, Steve 53:7  
 Grossman, William 65:7  
 Grove, The 83:3  
 Grove Shaft of Midlothian Coal Mining Company –  
   Methane Explosion 78:7  
 Grove Shaft ruins 119:1  
 Grove Shaft Park Dedication 48:1, 49:11  
 Grow, Jessica 77:2  
 Grubbs, Donna 131:3  
 guardians 3:3  
 Guerant, Peter, Captain 107:4  
 Guilford Court House, Battle of 68:5  
 Guillon, Charles F. 116:1  
 Gulf Stream River Boat 11:2  
 gun powder mill 18:1, 18:4  
 Gun Road 59:1  
 gunpowder, transportation 18:6  
 gunpowder incident 134:7  
 gunpowder plants 18:4  
 Gunter, Mr. 125:4  
 Guston Hall 108:6  
 Gwathmey Trust 17:2  
 Gwynn's Island 134:7  
 H.V. Baldwin Department Store 89:8  
 Haasch, Steve 82:7  
 Habeck, Roger 7:1, 7:2  
 Haden, Joseph, Captain 107:4  
 Hadrian's Wall 123:6  
 Hagood, Johnson, Brigade, 21<sup>st</sup> South Carolina 17:8  
 Hague, The 94:8  
 Haile, Cher Cheatham 61:6  
 Hakluyt, Rev. Richard 81:9  
 Halbleib, Albertina Halter 78:5  
 Halbleib, August Joseph 78:5  
 Halbleib, Theresa 78:5  
 Halbleib, Valentine A. 78:5  
 Haley Ford 116:3  
 half double-flanged rails 18:5  
 Halfway House 89:11, 120:1  
 Halfway-house 57:7, 116:4  
 Hall, Captain 61:1  
 Hall, Henry Bridgewater 101:8  
 Hall, Virginia C 128:6  
 Hallsboro 101:3, 104:7, 105:6, 108:4, 110:5  
 Hallsboro Manufacturing 110:5  
 Hallsboro neighborhood of Chesterfield 101:3,  
   102:3  
 Hallsboro road 102:3  
 Hallsboro Station 121:1  
 Hallsboro Store 79:6, 121:1  
 Hallsborough, 88:4, 121:1  
 Hallsborough Tavern 79:6, 88:4, 121:1  
 Hamberton, James 65:5  
 Hamilton, Henry, Colonel 86:4  
 Hamilton, Jeanette 101:4  
 Hamlett, John 69:6, 71:1  
 Hamilton, Roy 99:6, 101:4  
 Hamm, Frank W. 104:9  
 Hamm, Mary I. 104:9  
 Hammer, Bradford S., Deputy County Administer  
   16:1, 17:11  
 Hammond, John 13:1  
 Hamor, Ralph 17:2  
 Hampton, Roads 20:4, 101:6  
 Hampton Gunboat 81:7  
 Hampton Institute 15:8  
 Hampton Museum 65:1  
 Hampton Normal and Agricultural School 15:4  
 Hampton Roads 101:7, 113:5  
 Hampton, Virginia 113:4  
 Hancock, Beverly, District Judge 14:5, 14:6  
 Hancock, Beverly, Reverend 14:6  
 Hancock, Doris 58:2, 59:2, 60:2, 62:2, 63:1, 65:1,  
   68:7, 69:7, 70:3, 73:3, 76:7  
 Hancock, Doris, photograph 62:10, 113:7  
 Hancock, Dr. 14:6  
 Hancock, Elizabeth 92:9-10, 98:6, 102:7  
 Hancock, Francis 92:9-10, 98:6, 102:7  
 Hancock, Francis, Dr. 14:5, 14:6  
 Hancock, Francis, Reverend 14:5  
 Hancock, George 14:5, 92:9  
 Hancock, H. Colonel, silhouette 14:4  
 Hancock, Hannah Woolridge Walthall 14:5  
 Hancock, Higgison 14:5, 14:6, 92:10  
 Hancock, John 61:3, 135:4  
 Hancock, John (1788) 54:6  
 Hancock, John, photograph 62:10  
 Hancock, Philip Slaughter Spencer, Dr. 14:6  
 Hancock, Robert 14:5  
 Hancock, Simon 54:6  
 Hancock, William Horace 14:6  
 Hancock, Woodson W. 4:5, 14:6, 92:10  
 Hancock graveyard 92:9-10, 102:7  
 Hancock Cemetery 98:6  
 Hancock-Jeffries House 21:8  
 Handwriting 91:4  
 Handy Person wanted 67:5  
 Hankins, James Dewitt, Captain 17:8

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Hanna, William F., Dr. 108:6  
 Hanover County 7:2,11:8  
 Hard Tack (race horse) 66:1  
 Hardison, Keith 51:3  
 Harkporn, Lindley and Company 65:5  
 Harmon, Jane 77:4  
 Harold B. Lee Library 77:1  
 Harper's Mill 115:3,4  
 Harrell, Kelley and the Virginia String Band 68:6  
*Harris Chronicle: Reflections of a Full Life, The*  
 101:4  
 Harris, Alice 60:7  
 Harris, Charles 101:3  
 Harris, Edward 68:5  
 Harris, Floyd H. 110:3  
 Harris, Floyd T 110:3  
 Harris, Frances Pemberton 101:3  
 Harris, Gloria 100:4  
 Harris, Jerry, Rev. 15:2  
 Harris, John 101:4  
 Harris, M. Scott 70:1  
 Harris, Mrs. 105:7  
 Harris, Russell 53:5, 54:1 54:7  
 Harris, Thomas, Captain 14:5  
 Harris, William F. 95:6  
 Harrison, Captain William 60:7  
 Harrison, Rev. Juanita A. W. 95:6  
 Harrison, William Jr. 60:7  
 Harrison and Cary Streets 17:7  
 Harrison Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 Harrison-Dillard Cemetery 60:7  
 Harrowgate Elementary School 107:6  
 Hauler, Patricia 116:1  
 Hauler, T. J. 125:4  
 Harvest Fair 83:2  
 Harvey, John, Sir 21:4, 22:1  
 Harvie, S.E. 102:7  
 Harwood Avenue 103:6  
 Haskins, Aaron 54:6  
 Haskins, Eddie Mae 106:6  
 Haskins, Creed 52:4, 57:4, 69:4, 70:3, 71:4, 101:9  
 Haskins, Edward 69:4  
 Haskins, Ida 95:7  
 Haskins, Louise Thweatt 49:7, 108:7  
 Haskins, Ann B. 106:6  
 Haskins, Richard 106:6  
 Haskins, Richard Edward 49:7, 108:6  
 Haskins, Robert 54:6, 69:4, 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 hatch boat 12:6  
 Hatcher, Ashton 11:2, 11:8  
 Hatcher, Ashton, manuscript 11:2  
 Hatcher, children – 11-2  
 Hatcher, E. Thomas, family, photograph 37:4  
 Hatcher, Evelyn 11:2, 11:3  
 Hatcher, Florence 11:2  
 Hatcher, Leslie 11:2,11:3  
 Hatcher, Lillian 11:3  
 Hatcher, Rita 11:2  
 Hatcher, Rita M. 6:6  
 Hatcher, Samuel 55:4  
 Hatcher, Thomas C. 7:3  
 Hatcher, William 70:3, 71:4, 101:9  
 Hatcher, William E., L., Doctor 5:3, 105:1  
 Hatcher's Island 4:6, 9:2  
 Hatcher's Run 113:6  
 Hatler, Captain George G. 61:5  
*Haunted Richmond* 83:2  
 Haven of Hope 103:5  
 Havens, Henry 110:5  
 Haversacks and Hardtack String Band, 132:5  
 Hawkins, Dot 58:3  
 Hawles, Daniel, Curator at Jamestown Settlement  
 31:3  
 Haynesworth, Chief Judge 104:5  
 Haxall's Mill Creek 11:5  
 HeadStart 84:10  
 health clinic, County 6-2  
 hearth boat 12:6  
 Hearthside Cooking, book 28:4  
 Heckman, General 17:8  
 Hedgebeth, Charles 104:9  
 Hedgebeth, Martha A 104:9  
 Hedgelawn 90:14  
 Hedgelawn Farms  
 Heirloom Seed Exchange 100:1, 101:5, 102:4  
 Hembrick, Arthur 110:3  
 Hembrick, James 110:3  
 Hembrick, Jesse 114:6  
 Hembrick, John J 110:3  
 Hembrick, Kate Owens 114:6  
 Hembrick, Otterway 110:3  
 Henderson, Ed 54:7, 68:7  
 Henderson, Howard 79:4  
 Henderson, Lizzie May 79:4  
 Henderson, Luther R. 79:4  
 Henderson, Luther Watson 114:6  
 Henderson, Martha 79:4  
 Henderson, Sarah Lewis 105:6  
 Henderson, Thomas 85:11, 102:7  
 Henderson, William D. 68:3  
 Hendrick, John 65:5  
 Hendron, Patrick 20:4  
 Hening, J.G. 94:15  
 Henrico 5:4, 13:3, 20:2, 22:2  
 Henrico Church 1:2  
 Henrico City 20:1, 20:3  
 Henrico coal 1:3  
 Henrico County 1:2, 13:4, 14:4, 14:5, 18:4, 20:1,  
 66:4, 67:6, 75:3, 98:6, 112:3, 124:3  
 Henrico County 82:4  
 Henrico County Jail 17:6  
 Henrico County Sheriff's Department 17:4, 14:1

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Henrico Parish, Vestrymen 11:5  
 Henrico Parish 11:5  
 Henrico plant 18:6  
 Henrico settlement 20-3, 21:4  
 Henrico Town 1:2  
 Henricopolis 4:6, 9:2  
 Henricus, Citie of 40:6, 57:5, 55:7, 81:9, 107:5,  
 111:4, 112:6, 115:7  
 Henricus 20:1, 20:2, 20:3, 79:6  
 Henricus Colledge 400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 77:2  
 Henricus College 81:9  
 Henricus Foundation, The 17:2, 68:3  
 Henricus Historical Park 10:6, 55:7, 65:2, 65:3,  
 69:6, 73:2, 73:back, 77:1, 77:2, 81:9, 115:1 128:1,  
 5  
 Henricus Historical Park Archaeology Camp 72:1  
 Henricus Historical Park webpage 63:3  
 Henricus Park Educational Building 77:back  
 Henricus Public Day, photograph 38:10  
 Henry, C. L. 105:3  
 Henry, John 80:5, 123:5  
 Henry, Joyce 59:8, 61:3, 61:9  
 Henry, Patrick, Governor 14:4, 100:1  
 Henry, Prince of Wales 111:4  
 Henry Clay Beattie song 68:6  
 Hephzibah – see Branch’s Baptist Church  
 heritage crafts 23:1, 25:2, 29:4, 33:2, 33:3, 34:3,  
 36:4, 37:6, 37:7, 39:2, 45:2, 45:3  
 Heritage Craft and Games Camp 125:6  
 Hessian forces 18:4  
 Heth, Henry 1:3, (Major General) 105:4  
 Heth, Henry, General 10:1, 83:3, 111:4  
 Heth, Major Harry 84:7  
 Heth’s division 105:4  
 Hewlett, Gloria 78:2, 105:6  
 Hewlett, Helen 102:3  
 Hewlett, William 102:3  
 Hey, Florence Virginia 121:5  
 Heybum, Senator of Idaho 16:3  
 Heyer, Walt 55:7  
Hickman’s Half-Acre: An Illustrated History of  
 Skinquarter Baptist Church 1778-1978 59:6  
 Hickory, ghost dog 106:7  
 Hickory Hill 88:10, 114:6  
 Hickory Hill Community Center 108:5  
 Hickory Hill Elementary School 106:6  
 Hickory Hill High School 100:4, 101:3, 102:3,  
 104:7, 105:7, 106:6, 107:6, 108:6, 114:6, 115:5  
 Hickory Hill School Improvement League 108:5  
 Hickory Road 1:4, 1:5, 114:5  
 Hickory Shade 14:4  
 Hicks, Margie Cogbill 3:2  
 Hicks, Vivian Clay 68:6  
 Hidden, Martha Woodroof, Virginia Room  
 Collection 83:7  
 Higgison, Ann E. 14:6  
 Higgison, Mrs. 14:6  
 Higgison, Sarah C. 14:6  
 High, Sheriff 14:5  
 High Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 Highland County 3:5  
 highway historical marker 28:1, 38:1, 38:6, 49:11  
 Hilbert, Samuel R. 18:5, 20:11  
 Hill, A.P., monument 16:5  
 Hill, A.P., sword 16:5  
 Hill, B. Forace 16:1, 14:7, 77:7  
 Hill, Edward 54:6  
 Hill, Forace, photograph 14:7  
 Hill, General Ambrose Powell 83:3, 83:3  
 Hill, John 54:6, 69:4  
 Hill, Martha 69:4  
 Hill, Simone 77:2  
 Hill, Ruth 108:3  
 Hill, William 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Hill Crest 90:11  
 Hilleabrand, Laura 66:1  
 Hillsborough, North Carolina 107:3, 4  
 Hillside Court 103:6  
 Hilton, Ella Schneider 73:2, 73:back  
 Hilton Head Islane 107:3  
 Himes, Harold 63:1, 70:3, 81:2  
 Himes, Jewel 63:1  
 Hincks, Union General 20:5  
 Hines, Harold 53:2  
 Hines, William 22:4  
 Hines descendants 22:4  
 Hirshberg, Sam 2:5  
 Hirschkop, Philip 104:4  
 Historic Chester Buildings, Ornaments 37:4  
 Historic Fredericksburg Bus Trip 61:9, 61:11  
 Historic Garden Week 43:4  
 Historic homes and sites 1:1  
 Historic House Tour 58:Insert, 58:5, 59:2  
 Historic Landmarks Division 7:4  
 Historic Petersburg Foundation 119:3  
 Historic Properties Database 82:7  
 Historic Richmond Foundation 10:3, 80:1  
Historic Sites, book 18:3, 18:4, 22:6, 23:2, 27:2,  
 29:1, 30:1, 37:3  
 Historic Sites Committee 49:1, 59:4, 59:7, 68:3,  
 69:6, 70:1, 70:3, 78:2, 81:3  
 Historical Alexandria, Director 16:8  
 Historical fashion show 80:5  
 Historical Fashion Show and Musicale Fund Raiser  
 53:1, 53:5  
 Historical Impressions living history 47:1  
 Historical Jail, Chesterfield County 82:7; 130:5  
 Historical Markers, Chesterfield County - list 78:7  
 Historical Markers, Chesterfield County 79:6, 80:6  
 historical markers 1:1, 12:4  
 historical records and documents 1:1  
 Historical Spirit Walk – see Spirit Walk

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- history, Colonial and Revolutionary 16:6  
 Historicorp 119:3  
History and Present State of Virginia, The 75:3  
 History Detectives TV show 81:5  
 history of transportation 18:1  
 History of Ballooning During the Civil War 69:2,  
 69:8  
 History of the Historic Richmond Foundation 80:1  
History of the Museum Committee-video 49:7  
 History of the White House of the Confederacy  
 75:back, 76:4  
 Hixon, Sam III 104:4  
 Hobson Lodge No. 23 103:5  
 Hobson, Stan 7:3, 7:4  
 Hodges, Col. J.G. 99:3  
 Hoffman, Katie, Dr. 114:1  
 Hoggs, Tom 7:2  
 Holiday Centerpiece Craft at Castlewood 2006 79:2  
 Holiday festivities 39:4  
 Holiday Flower Arranging demonstration 75:2  
 Holiday Shoppers Fair 50:6, 54:4, 66:2  
 Holland 81:9  
 Holliday, John, Captain 107:3  
 Holloman, Jim 41:5, 42:10, 43:1, 45:2, 48:4, 49:2,  
 49:8, 50:1, 51:3, 52:3, 53:3, 55:3, 59:5, 60:1, 60:2,  
 61:3, 65:1  
 Holston River 134:7  
 Hollywood Cemetery 13:4, 67:6, 105:4, 122:5  
 Holmes, John E., Dr. 110:6  
 Holt, Anthelia 60:4  
 Holt, Anthelia, photo 60:5  
 Holt, Eve 104:9  
 Holt, Thomas 68:4  
 Holy Spirit 19:2  
 Home Brewery 82:5, 122:7  
 Homoeopathy 90:10  
 Honderich, Joyce E. 14:7, 15:5, 16:7, 17:7,  
 Honeywell, M.A., silhouette artist 14:4  
 Hood, Davyd Foard 47:1  
 Hood, General 113:5  
 Hood's Battalion Reserves, Company B, 97:9  
 Hopewell, VA 14:6, 102:4, 106:6  
 Hopewell Public Schools 103:5  
 Hopewell Shriner's Club 16:4  
 Hopkins Road 15:3, 113:4  
 Horn, Jennifer 83:4  
 Horner, C. A. 117:6  
 Horner, Laurie 18:2, 20:7, 37:2, 37:4, 38:5, 42:6  
 Horner, Laurie, photograph 34:2  
 Horse, 91:10-11  
 Horse racing 66:1, 66:4, 86:13, 91:10, 93:5, 98:6  
 Horse trading 91:12  
 horse-drawn railroad 29:3  
 hospital, first 10:6, 17:2  
 hospital 3:2  
 Housatonic, U.S.S. 81:8  
 House Calls: Chesterfield medicine of 1870  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 55:7  
 House of Burgesses, Cumberland County 14:4  
 House of Burgesses 3:2, 14:4, 19:2, 21:14, 22:1  
 House of Burgesses re-enactment 48:1  
 House of Commons 21:2, 69:1  
 House of Delegates 14:4, 14:5, 66:4; 130:6  
 House of Lords 69:1  
 house site, 1780, dig 36:3  
 House Tour, Christmas 80:2  
 House tour, Midlothian and Moseley 66:5  
 house-by-the-side-of-the-road 6:5  
 houses, two-front doors – see Huguenot Houses  
*How Dear to My Heart* (poem) 102:6  
 Howard, Rev. Dr. Gregory 95:7  
 Howard, James 121:1  
 Howardsville public boat ramp 77:6  
 Howe, Mary Ellen 1:1, 1:3, 2:5, 3:1, 4:1, 5:1, 6:1,  
 7:1, 8:1, 13:2, 59:6  
 Howell, Bill 2:1  
 Howell, Pamela 111:6  
 Howell, William H. 7:1  
 Howlett, David 54:6  
 Howlett, Dr. 13:3  
 Howlett, Dr. Wendell 58:1  
 Howlett house 38:7  
 Howlett Line 12:4, 14:7, 16:1, 38:7, 13:1, 57:3,  
 62:3, 81:6, 80:7, 99:4, 122:5; 128:9 (tour)  
 Howlett Line Park 77:7, 80:7, 81:7,  
 Howlett, Mary Ann 121:6  
 Howlett's Ordinary 124:3  
 Howlett's Restaurant and Tavern 96:1  
 Howlett's tavern 13:2, 94:5  
 Hubbard, Mrs. 27:3  
 Hudert, John 62:1  
 Hudson, Captain 107:4  
 Hudson, Dorothy 38-5, 42-4, 49:7  
 Hudson, Herbert 63:1  
 Hudson, Ms. 81:4  
 Huggins, Benjamin 104:9  
 Huggins, Sarah W. 104:9  
 Hugh Mercer Apothecary 61:9, 61:11  
 Hughes, John and Kimberly 110:6  
 Huguenot 1:2, 3:6, 49:5, 54:3, 81:4, 102:3; 130:8  
 Huguenot colony 14:1  
 Huguenot Houses 1:2  
 Huguenot Memorial Bridge 1:2  
 Huguenot Park 1:2  
 Huguenot Road 1:2  
 Huguenot Springs resort 21:8, 21:9  
 Huguenot style cottage 111:6  
 Huguenots, Coal and Missing Links 72:back  
 Huguenots 91:1  
 Hulett, Josiah – see Carter, Siah  
 Hulett, Larry 62:1  
 Hull, Isaac 66:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Hull, Spooner H. 91:12  
Hull Street Road 66:7, 78:5  
Hull Street Station 103:1  
Humphrey, Mary Plummer 38:10  
Humphrey, Renny Bush 46:3, 49:12, 78:8, 82:6  
Hundred Years of Dolls Lunchtime Lecture Series 51:3  
Hunley, H.L. Submarine 81:8  
Hunt, Conover 80:1  
Hunt, Thomas 66:4  
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center 113:3, 116:5  
Hurricane Isabel 66:3, 69:6, 71:1, 80:7  
Hurt, Dr. 2:5  
Hurt, Dr. Alvin Justice 126:4  
Hurt, Kimberly 108:6  
Hurt, Martha Maud McLaurine 126:3  
Huskama-squaw 109:6  
Hussey, Ruth 104:3  
Hutterites 83:6  
Hyde and Dutch (Westvaco) 114:6  
Hylton, Daniel 20:4  
Hylton, John 65:5  
Hylton, John, Captain 20:4  
Hyman, Henry 13:4  
Hyman, Lewis 13:5  
Ice Cream Social 82:1  
ICI plant 20:6  
immigrant, Bavarian 18:4  
Immortal 600 107:3  
*In Flander's Field* 127:5  
In Memoriam – Daniel H. Weiskotten 73:2  
In memoriam – see also individual names  
In Memoriam: Nancy W. Edward 76:6  
*In View of The Great War of Labor* 102:7  
inclined railroads 18:6  
incorporated town, first 78:6  
Indentured servants, Colonial Period 77:3  
*Index of Students of the University of Virginia 1825-1874* 119:6  
Index to 1930 LaPrade Map 36:2  
Index to Reverend A. B. Tizzard's Dale Parish Register 36:2  
India 9:2  
Indian – see Native American  
Indian artifacts 7:2  
Indian attack 20:3  
Indian college 20:2, 21:3  
Indian Confederacy 128:5  
Indian massacre 20:2, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6  
Indian missionary, funds 20:2  
Indian Princess 107:4  
Influenza pandemic, 1918 128:8  
Ingram, E. Renee 102:7  
Ingram, Riley 128:9  
Inglewood 66:4  
inspection of Rocky Ridge 62:1  
inspection of the Town of Manchester 62:1  
intentional community 83:6  
intern 55:2, 54:9, 61:7  
Internet Access 69:6, 82:6  
Interpretive Sign Project 80:7  
Interviews, videotape 37:3  
Interviews, on line 99:6  
Inventory of computers 62:3  
Investment and Realty Corporation of Virginia 15:8  
Iraq 75:3  
Ireland 81:9  
Iron Age, The (magazine) 21:5  
Iron Bridge Road 106:5  
Iron business 21:2  
Iron Coffin for sale 107:7  
Iron furnace, first 1:2  
iron industry 1:2  
iron making 21:6  
iron pieces 13:2  
iron products, exportation of 21:2  
iron project (1619-1622) 21:4  
iron works 21:2, 21:4  
iron works site 1:2  
Ironclad 64:7  
Ironclads – see individual names  
Irone Woorkes – see Iron Works  
iron-hulled packet boat 12:6  
ironworks reestablishment of 21:4  
Isham, Ann 22:1  
Isham, Henry 22:1  
Isham, Katherine 22:1  
Island of Bermuda 20:6  
Itopan 21:3  
Iverson, Robert J. 105:3  
Ivey Mill Road 66:1  
J. B. Watkins & Brother 118:1  
J. F. Browne & Co. 112:3  
J. M. Wilkinson Funeral Establishment of Petersburg 95:5  
J. Sergeant Reynolds Community College 105:6  
Jack-of-the-feathers 57:5  
Jackson, Steward 55:4  
Jackson, Stonewall 80:5  
Jackson, Virginia, Miss 1:5  
Jackson Hospital, Richmond 14:6, 111:4  
Jacob, Magistrate 17:5  
Jacobs, Marvin E., Pastor of Salem Baptist Church 30:5  
Jacobson, Thomas E. 16:1, 114:1  
Jaekle, Dorothy 128:9  
Jaggers, Jessica 128:6  
Jahnke Road 88:11  
Jail, 1842, 1:2, 1:5, 2:1, 2:2,  
Jail, 1892 55:3, 65:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Jail, 1924-25 1:2, 2:1, 2:5, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:5, 9:10,  
70:3, 98:1, 100:2
- Jail, 1924-25, photographs 2:2, 2:3, 4:5, 98:3
- Jail, Bastille 19:3, 98:3
- Jail, Chesterfield 1:3; 131:5
- Jail, colonial 16:6
- Jail, conditions 2:5
- Jail, Historical Chesterfield County 82:7
- Jail, Stories of the Old 98:3
- Jail, trustees 2:5
- Jail, women 2:5
- Jailers, County 3-2, 2-5
- James, Jessie 114:5
- James, Francis Herbert 60:7
- James, King 9:1, 107:5
- James, Linneaus H 119:3
- James, Lizzie 79:4
- James, William 60:7
- James Center 12:1
- James Citie 21:3
- James City 20:3
- James River 1:2, 1:3, 9:1, 9:3, 10:6, 11:2, 12:6,  
12:7, 14:4, 14:7, 17:2, 18:1, 19:2, 20:1, 20:2, 20:3,  
20:4, 21:5, 22:4, 25:1, 66:1, 67:6, 81:6, 81:9,  
82:4, 98:6, 100:6, 101:7, 103:3, 105:4, 106:6,  
113:5, 8, 120:5, 122:5; 128:5
- James River Bateau 12:6
- James River Bateau Exhibit 11:7
- James River Bateau Festival 12:1, 12:7, 48: 4, 49:4,  
53:6, 76:4,, 77:2, 77:6, 79:7
- James River Indian rulers 113:8
- James River Port 112:4
- James River State Park 79:7
- Jamestown 1:2, 9:2, 13:1, 20:1, 20:2, 20:3, 20:6,  
57:5, 79:1, 81:9, 98:5, 101:5, 107:5, 110:3, 110:4-  
5, 112:6, 113:8
- Jamestown 2007 Celebration (400<sup>th</sup> Anniversary)  
65:1, 67:2, 68:3
- Jamestown 400<sup>th</sup> Celebration 80:2, 81:2
- Jamestown Exposition 11:3
- Jamestown Festival Celebration 350<sup>th</sup> 77:4
- Jamestown Island 81:9, 109:4
- Jamestown Recovery: A World Uncovered, APVA  
Preservation Virginia (video) 79:1
- Jamestown Settlement Indian Village 101:5
- Jane the Fool 82:6
- Japan 105:5
- Jarrell, Special Officer 17:5
- Java 9:2
- Jaycee Parade, Richmond 12:1
- Jeanes, Anna 108:3
- Jeanes Funds 108:3
- Jeffers, Edward B. 125:3; 130:5
- Jefferson, Alfonso 103:5
- Jefferson, Alice York 103:5
- Jefferson, Deacon 103:5
- Jefferson, Edward James, Jr. 103:5
- Jefferson, Edward James, Sr. 103:5
- Jefferson, Field 5:4
- Jefferson, Gertrude Burford Draper 103:5
- Jefferson, Governor 14:5
- Jefferson, J. Garland 125:4taylor
- Jefferson, Jasper 116:4
- Jefferson, Lottie 108:3
- Jefferson, Lucy 49:3, 49:6, 108:6
- Jefferson, Lucy Elizabeth 22:2, 82:4, 108:6
- Jefferson, Maria (Polly) 22:2, 82:4
- Jefferson, Maria 96:5
- Jefferson, Martha 22:2, 22:3
- Jefferson, Mary 22:2, 22:4, 82:4
- Jefferson, Mary Hannah Studevant 116:4
- Jefferson, Minister of France, Paris 22:2
- Jefferson, Minister Plenipotentiary to Europe 22:2
- Jefferson, Patsy 82:4
- Jefferson, Peter 81:9, 82:4, 127:8
- Jefferson, Polly 123:1
- Jefferson, Thomas 1:2, 7:2, 12:6, 22:1, 22:2, 22:3,  
56:1, 80:6, 81:9, 82:4, 84:4, 90:13, 91:6, 96:5,  
104:3, 107:3 (and Martha) 108:6, 115:1, 119:6,  
123:1, 127:8, 134:7
- Jefferson, Thomas, Secretary of State – 22-2, 22-3,
- Jefferson, Thomas, Vice-President of the United  
States 22:3,
- Jefferson, Vashti Bentley 103:5
- Jefferson, Welford 103:5
- Jefferson Connection: Tobacco 12:2
- Jefferson Davis Committee 114:1
- Jefferson Davis Highway Markers (United  
Daughters of the Confederacy) 79:6
- Jefferson Davis Lunchtime Lecture Series 51:3
- Jefferson Hotel 110:6
- Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia 14:5,  
14:6
- Jefferson Sheraton Hotel 10:3
- Jefferson's Church 5:4
- Jeffries, Rev. E. W. 95:7
- Jennet, 91:10
- Jennett and James 13:5
- Jennings, Claudia Goode 114:5
- Jennings, Charles 108:6
- Jennings, James Lee 114:5
- Jennings, Ricky 114:6
- Jensen, David 101:4
- Jerusalem Baptist Church 21:9, 78:7
- Jester to Chester 82:6
- jewelers 13:1, 13:2
- Jewett, Bettie 21:9, 84:7
- Jewett, Miss 21:9
- Jewett family 55:6
- Jewitt family, England 21:9
- Jiggetts, Lula Sizemore 103:5
- Jiggetts, Peter Reeves 103:5



Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Jiggetts, Richard Roosevelt 103:5  
 John Howlett's Tavern 13:2  
 John Smith and Gabriel Archer, 1608 Lunchtime  
 Lecture Series 55:7  
 John Tyler Community College 108:6  
 John Wynne Society 85:9, 92:10  
 Johnson, Alma 104:9  
 Johnson, Andrew, President 112:5  
 Johnson, Bushrod, General 17:8  
 Johnson, Edward 1:3  
 Johnson, Edward, General 10:1 85:3, 100:1, 105:4,  
 111:4  
 Johnson, George 119:7  
 Johnson, Henry 15:1, 15:4  
 Johnson, Henry, photograph 15:1  
 Johnson, Florence May 114:6  
 Johnson, James Captain 107:3  
 Johnson, Jim, photograph 36:5  
 Johnson, Joseph E., General 101:7  
 Johnson, Major General Edward "Old Alleghany"  
 83:3  
 Johnson, Marmaduke 87:10  
 Johnson, Melinda 15:4  
 Johnson, Melinda, photograph 15:4  
 Johnson, Pernell J. 94:11  
 Johnson, Sensia 105:6  
 Johnson, Turner 113:7  
 Johnson, William 20:4  
 Johnson, William Henry 15:1, 15:4, 15:8  
 Johnson, William Henry, photograph 15:4  
 Johnson, William Ranson 66:4, 85:6, 86:13  
 Johnson, William T. 20:4, 127:1  
 Johnson and Reat Jewelry 13:5  
 Johnson Store 102:3  
 Johnson's Island 99:4  
 Johnston Heavy Artillery 101:7  
 Johnston, Joseph, General 103:4  
 Jonas, Gordon E. 16:7, 23:1, 39:3  
 Jones, Masonry Company 116:4  
 Jones, Binns, Captain 107:4  
 Jones, Dr. Joseph Endon 95:6  
 Jones, James 116:1  
 Jones, John 62:1  
 Jones, John W. 1:2  
 Jones, John Watson, portrait 21:14  
 Jones, John Winston 21:14  
 Jones, John Winston, Democrat Congressman  
 21:14  
 Jones, John Winston, Prosecuting Attorney 21:14,  
 116:1  
 Jones, John Winston, Speaker of the House 21:14  
 Jones, Kandis Goode 94:13  
 Jones, Maceo Millard 116:4  
 Jones, Mozelle, 104:6  
 Jones, Peter 62:1, 65:5  
 JJones, R. F. 116:5  
 Jones, Richard 104:6  
 Jones, Rev. Louis 94:13  
 Jones, Rev. Roscoe H., Jr. 95:6  
 Jones, Robert "Peppy" 12:4, 49:7, 99:1, 100:1  
 Jones, Robert F. 84:10  
 Jones, Robert F., photograph 84:9  
 Jones, Robert Frederick and Almedies Stokes, 116:4  
 Jones, Rosa 108:6  
 Jones, William 108:6  
 Jones' Neck 9:2  
 Jordan, Charles Leibert, IV 113:1  
 Jordan, Ida May Slater 113:1  
 Jordan, Samuel 20:3  
 Jordon, Virginia 108:4  
 Journal, The 32:1, 33:4, 38:2, 77:2  
 judges 3:3  
 judgments 3:3  
 Julian calendar 69:1  
 Jurassic 106:7  
 jury table, old 3:1  
 justices, County 3-2  
 Justice, Edward 117:5  
 justices of court 19:4  
 Juvenile Relations Court 3:3  
 Kaine, Governor Tim 98:7  
 Kanawha Canal's Great Basin 12:6  
 Kautz, A.V., Gen. 1:3  
 Kautz, August 21:9  
 Kautz's Raiders 97:9  
 Kearns, Matt 72:1  
 Kecoughtan 57:1, 104:9-10  
 Keeler Hill Cemetery 128:3  
 Keen, Currel 55:4  
 Keeping Warm museum exhibit 63:3  
 Keitt, Col. Laurence 81:8  
 Kelshaw, John 101:10  
 Kenmore Plantation and Gardens 61:9, 61:11  
 Kennon, Elizabeth 128:8  
 Kennon, Richard 67:7  
 Kenny, Emma Pink 125:5  
 Kenny, James 100:6  
 Kent, England 21:9  
 Kent, Rev. A. M. 95:7  
 Kentucky 106:5  
 Kentucky Derby 66:1  
 Kenyon, Charles 64:7  
 Keswick Avenue 103:6  
 Kevlar 105:3  
 Key, Francis Scott 100:5  
 Kidd, Bill 104:3  
 Kidd, Thomas 79:5  
 Kidd, Tom 85:3  
 Kilkinney, Ireland 106:5  
 Kilshaw, John 62:1  
 Kimball, Greg 68:6  
 King, Sidney E. 5:3, 19:3, 21:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- King, Martin Luther, Rev. Dr.  
King Charles II 91:10  
King George County 14:5  
King George II 69:1, 69:3, 112:3  
King Lear 82:6  
King, Sydney 132:3  
King William, Parish of 14:1  
Kingsland 101:4, 108:4  
Kingsland Elementary School 101:4, 104:8  
Kinker, Catherine A. 78:5  
Kinney, Pamela 83:2  
Kirby, Earl 123:3  
Kirby, Florence 102:4  
Kirby, Frank M. 102:4  
Kitchen, Megan 119:3  
Kittner, Jo, intern 46:4  
Kiwanis Club 6:2  
Kiwanis Club of Chester, Historical Preservation  
    Committee 37:4  
Kiwanis Club, Petersburg 105:5  
Klinifelter's Syndrome 91:6  
Knibb, Thomas 5:4  
Knight, Tom 53:6  
Knights Farm 15:4  
Knights of Pythias 105:5  
Knott, Rev. Moses A, Jr. 94:13  
Kolarik, Peter C. 16:4  
Kollatz, Harry 100:1  
Korean Conflict 101:4  
Korean War 96:7, 105:5  
Korman Sign Company, Richmond 16:4  
Koverman, Dr. Gary 129:7  
Kot, Betty 111:3, 113:1  
Kreynus, Paul 12:1, 12:6, 12:8, 53:6-7  
Krick, Bob 78:1, 80:2, 80:8  
Krick, Robert E. L. (Bob) 77:1, 77:back , 79:2  
Lacy, Nathaniel 14:1  
Lacy, Thomas 14:1  
Lacy family 14:1  
Ladies Memorial Association 83:1  
Ladino Lane 78:5  
Lady in the Blue Uniform, The 128:8  
Lafayette, General 91:6, 123:5  
Lafon, Dr. Thomas 90:10  
LaFon, Thomas 90:14  
Lahendro, Joseph Dye 38:4, 59:4, 65:4  
Lahm Cup 103:3  
Lahm, James 103:3  
Laing, Andrew 51:4  
Laird, Edwin C. 86:14  
Laird, Mary Meade Burwell 86:14  
Lake Chesden 12:8, 83:2  
Lake Chesdin 103:5, 104:1  
Land grants 11:5 14:1, 20:3, 21:2  
land ownership, private – first 78:6  
Land records 3:3, 39:4  
Landa, Mark 65:3  
Landrum, Frank 125:4  
Landi, Beth 3:3, 5:2  
Landmark Designation, Chesterfield 82:7  
Lands of the Virginia Coal and Coke Co. map 61:3  
Landscaping with Moss & Ferns Lecture 80:2  
Lanford, Jeannie 67:2  
Lankford, Nelson 87:6  
Lankey, Ann 113:4  
Langford, Albert 103:3  
LaPrade Bros. 2:3  
LaPrade Map, 1888 1:4, 6:1  
Lark, James H. 108:5  
Last of the Appomattox River  
    Batteauaman, book 23:3  
Latrobe, Benjamin 22:4  
Lattice Hall 5:2  
Laughon , Helen 10:4, 12:3, 58:5  
Laughon, Nel 10:4, 12:3, 58:5  
Lausanne, Switzerland 105:5  
Law for the preservation of peace 19:3  
Lawrenceville, Va. 104:7, 114:6  
Lea, David M 103:5  
Lea Industries 104:7  
Leah and Rachel, pamphlet 13:1  
Lecture Series, Friday Evening 80:2  
Lectures series – see also Lunchtime Lecture Series  
    and Friday Evening Lecture Series 26:1  
Leadbetter, Richard, Captain 107:4  
Lear, John, S. Private 106:5  
Lee, Clarence, Sr. 84:10, 100:4, 108:6  
Lee, Daniel and Inez Wheel 117:3  
Lee, Fitzhugh, Brigadier General 101:7  
Lee, General 8:3, 21:8  
Lee, Junius 101:3  
Lee, Laurantt (Dr.) 71:2, 71:back, 77:2; 132:5  
Lee, Lucille Branch 100:4  
Lee, May Lily, WCVE 46:3  
Lee, Patrick H. 117:3  
Lee, Peter J 108:5, 110:3, (and Linnie) 110:7  
Lee, R. E. Camp 62:3  
Lee, Rev. Jerome O. 95:6  
Lee, Richard, Colonel 13:1  
Lee, Robert E., General 1:3, 1:5, 3:6, 3:7, 7:1,  
    17:8, 59:8, 72:1, 78:1, 79:2, 80:1, 80:8, 81:6, 85:8,  
    87:11, 94:3-4, 98:6, 99:3, 103:4, 105:3, 110:4,  
    111:4, 7, 112:5, 113:5, 121:5, 122:5, 123:7, 134:4  
Lee, Sidney Smith, Captain (CSN) 101:6  
Lee, Thomas Junuis 100:4  
Lee's Chapel African Methodist Episcopal (A.M.E.)  
    Zion Church 95:5  
Lee's Retreat 80:7  
Lee's Retreat Tour 68:3  
Lee's Retreat: The End of America's Longest Siege  
Lee Street 104:1  
Lunchtime Lecture Series 59:8

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Leftwich, Thomas, Captains 107:3  
 Legates, Jennifer 51:3  
 Leggett, Rev. Marcus N. 95:6  
 Legislative Committee 3:5  
 Leicester, Earl of 9:1  
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins 1:2  
 Leigh, Cornelia Elizabeth 49:7  
 Leigh, Cornelia W. 49:7  
 Leigh, Egbert 49:7  
 Leigh, William, Rector 1:4  
 Leigh family 1:4  
 Leitithon, John Henry 20:4  
 Leonard, Carl and Hannah 123:6  
 Leonard, Elizabeth Jane Swinhoe 123:6  
 Leonard, Karl, Sheriff, 122:5  
 Loenard, Richard Heppel 123:6  
 Leonard family 92:5, 123:6  
 Lescault Russ (speech on Nunnally tree) 100:5,  
 134:1  
 Letcher, John, Governor 3:2  
 Lewis, General Andrew 134:7  
 Lewis, Blanch 116:4  
 Lewis, George 105:3  
 Lewis, Lieutenant 113:6  
 Lewis, Lillie 117:3  
 Lewis Tunnel 80:5, 123:5  
 Lexington (race horse) 66:4  
 Lexington Bus Trip 64:1, 64:2, 64:4  
 Li'l Orphan Annie 81:4  
 Library, Genealogy 125:9  
 Library, Historical society 19:10, 37:2, 46:8, 47:2,  
 48:6, 48:7, 49:7, 50:6, 51:1, 53:4, 55:3, 56:7, 60:8,  
 61:6  
 Library, Society 79:3, 80:5  
 Library (Society) Acquisitions and Donations 76:5,  
 77:3, 78:3, 79:3, 80:3, 81:5, 83:5, 136-4  
 Library Committee 40:3, 70:1, 76:3, 76:5, 78:1,  
 81:2, 81:3, 97:6, 101:4, 103:5, 109:4  
 Library of Virginia 2:1, 3:1, 3:5, 21:6, 21:14, 26:3,  
 38:2, 38:7, 75:3  
 license to preach 19:1  
 Licking Creek 110:5  
 lien on property 3:3  
Life of Thomas Jefferson Esq L.L.D. Late Ex  
President of the United States (book) 81:9  
 Life Scout Project 80:7  
 Lifelong Learning Institute 108:4  
 Lightfoot family 86:3  
 Ligon, Johan 14:5  
 Likins, Mike 100:5  
 Lincoln, Abraham 21:8, 76:4, 78:1, 104:5, 111:4,  
 120:3, 133:6, 135:1, 6  
 Lincoln, Mary 104:5  
 Lincoln Tunnel 80:5, 123:6  
 Lind Lawrence Foundation of Richmond 83:2  
 Linnderman, J. S. 105:3  
 LionHeart FilmWorks 114:5  
 Lipowicz, Hana 81:4  
 Lipowicz, Peter 76:2, 76:3, 77:4, 78:2, 79:1, 82:1,  
 82:5, 82:7, 83:5, 101:5, 127:1  
 Lipowicz, Rachel 35-2, 51:5, 54:3, 55:2, 64:4, 65:6,  
 67:1, 76:3, 77:4, 77:5, 79:4, 80:6, 83:3, 83:5,  
 108:6  
 Lithia Springs Sanitarium 82:5, 122:7,  
 Littlepage Family 10:5  
 Loafman, Edward 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Lodge Retirees Club 103:5  
 Lockett, Francis 48:5, 69:4  
 Lockett, Francis Senior 70:3, 101:9  
 Lockett, James 48:5, 69:4, 94:3  
 Lockett, Lawson 94:3  
 locks and canals 12:6  
 Lofty (race horse) 66:1  
 Logan, Kate Cox 85:8, 111:7  
 Logan, Mourning 91:8, 95:8; 128:8  
 Logan, Philiss 91:8  
 Logan, Robert (#1 and #2) 1-2:7  
 Lombard Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 Lombard Street School 15:4  
 London, England 13:1, 13:4, 20:2, 21:3, 22:3  
 London 81:9  
 London Company, England 20:3, 21:1, 21:3  
 London Company of Virginia 109:6, 110:3  
 Lone Prophet, The 117:6  
 Lone Star Industries 4:6  
 Long-Range Strategic Plan 68:3  
 Longstreet, General James 99:4  
 Longwood 60:7  
 loose papers of the County Court 27:3, 38:2  
 Lord Chesterfield, model 11:7  
 Lord Chesterfield 1:2, 4:1, 4:2, 4:4, 4:5, 5:1, 49:1,  
 49:5, 49:12-13, 69:1, 69:3, 94:8-9  
 Lord Chesterfield Bateau 12:1, 12:6, 12:7, 12:8,  
 27:2, 35:5, 48:4, 49:4, 53:6, 77:6, 79:7  
 Lord Chesterfield Batteau, repair and maintenance  
 77:6  
 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 69:1  
 Lord Mayor of Hamilton 20:6  
 Lord Newcastle 94:9  
 Lord's Island 110:5  
 Lounsbury, Carl 34:1  
 Love, Gina 119:3  
 Loving, J.G., County Coroner 17:4, 17:5, 17:6, 7:7  
 Loving V. Virginia 104:4  
 Lowden, Nancy 132:5  
 Lower Spotsylvania 19:3  
 Lucas, Alexander 55:5  
 Lucas, James 107:4  
 Lucas family 55:5  
 Lucas Hill 55:8  
 Luck, Merie C. 135:7  
 Lum n Abner radio show 81:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- lumber and wood pulp shipping 20-5  
 lumbering, 110:4  
 Lumpkin, William L., Doctor 5:3  
 Lumpkins 105:7  
 Lumsden, Charles 14:4  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 39:3, 43:3, 47:1, 51:3,  
 55:1, 55:7, 59:8, 63:2, 64:2, 67:2, 76:2, 77:2, 80:5,  
 81:2  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 2005 71:2  
 Lundsford, Laurie 62:1  
 Lush, Doctor 3:7  
 Lush, L., Dr. and Mrs. 1:1, 1:3  
 Lutz, Frances Earl 17:2, 18:4, 18:6, 22:7, 66:1,  
 67:7, 84:9, 125:3  
 Lyle, James 57:7  
 Lyman, T. P. H. 81:9  
 Lynchburg 11:7, 12:8, 25:1, 77:6, 79:7  
 Lynchburg Ironworks Company 128:6  
 Lunchburg stagecoach, 121:1  
 Lyne, G. W. 67:6  
 Lyne, M. F. 67:6  
 Lyne, T. L. 67:6  
 Mabbot, Thomas Ollive 83:6  
 Mabe, Allen 64:1  
 Mabe, Mike 63:2  
 Mabel from Maintenance 103:3  
 MacArthur, Col Douglas 121:5  
 MacCord, H. A., Colonel 21:6  
 Machodoc – see Appamattuck  
 Macke Vending Company 107:6  
 Mackie, John F. 64:7; 101:6  
 Macon, Georgia 103:3  
 Maddox, Samuel F. 3:3 84:9  
 Madison, Dolley 80:1  
 Madison, James 19:6, 80:1  
 Madison, James, first bishop of Virginia 19:2, 19:3  
 Madison-McCreary, Rev. Dr. Micah L. 95:6  
 Madison-McCreary, Rev. Jacqueline E. 95:6  
*Madisonville*, ship 97:9  
 magazine dry-shod 18:5  
 Magers, George 18:4, 18:6  
 Maggie L. Walker Trade School 102:3  
 Magna Carta, 1215 81:9  
 Magnolia Grange 114:1, 115:1, 124:3; 132:5  
 Magnolia Grange, excavations 16:9  
 Magnolia Grange, H.R.F. award 10:3  
 Magnolia Grange, herb garden 25:3  
 Magnolia Grange, Historic Garden Week 17:2  
 Magnolia Grange, kitchen enlargement 6:5, 19:9  
 Magnolia Grange, out buildings 27:2  
 Magnolia Grange, photograph 6:3, 6:4, 6:5, 10:2,  
 16:5, 17:11, 42:5, 59:5  
 Magnolia Grange, sideboard 10:5  
 Magnolia Grange 6:1, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 7:1, 9:1, 10:2,  
 10:4, 11:4, 13:2, 13:3, 14:1, 19:10, 16:1, 16:6,  
 27:2, 38:4, 42:1, 42:10, 42:5, 48:1, 50:3, 52:5,  
 53:3, 54:4, 55:3, 58:5, 59:4-5, 60:1, 63:1, 65:3,  
 65:4, 66:2, 66:3, 67:2, 69:6, 69:7, 70:1, 71:2, 72:1,  
 75:2, 76:2, 76:3, 77:2, 78:2, 79:2, 79:5, 79:6, 80:5.  
 80:8, 81:1, 81:10, 81:2, 82:1, 82:2, 82:7, 83:2,  
 83:5, 94:6, 97:1, 98:4, 99:3, 100:2, 110:6, 112:1,  
 125:1  
 Magnolia Grange acquisition 5:1  
 Magnolia Grange archaeology 17:11, 19:9  
 Magnolia Grange by Candlelight 61:10  
 Magnolia Grange Cemetery 27:2  
 Magnolia Grange Christmas 35:1, 43:1, 48:1, 58:5,  
 59:2, 63:1, 66:2, 70:3  
 Magnolia Grange Committee 6:1  
 Magnolia Grange custodianship 8:1  
 Magnolia Grange fire 65:4  
 Magnolia Grange gifts 10:3  
 Magnolia Grange in Holiday Dress –see Magnolia  
 Grange Christmas  
 Magnolia Grange kitchen wing 64:6  
 Magnolia Grange new roof 65:3, 65:4  
 Magnolia Grange photographs 64:6  
 Magnolia Grange Print 70:4  
 Magnolia Grange rear porch 65:3, 69:6  
 Magnolia Grange renovation 16:9, 38:4, 42:1, 42:2,  
 Magnolia Grange repairs 65:3, 65:4, 68:1  
 Magnolia Grange slave quarters 64:6  
 Magnolia Grange vegetable garden 65:3, 69:6  
 Magnolia Grange Virtual Tour 80:2  
 Magnolia Hill 66:5  
 Mahone, General William 8:3, 87:11, 99:3  
 Mahone 55:5, 110:4  
 Mahone's Brigade 105:4, 106:5  
 Maidens 12:8  
 Maidens Landing 25:1, 77:6  
 Malaria 21:8, 21:9  
 Mallory, Stephen R, Secretary of the Navy 101:6,  
 113:5  
 Malone, Joe J. 105:7  
 Malone, Thomas and Hattie Harris 105:6, 110:3  
 Malvern Hill 55:5, 99:3-4, 101:7, 103:4  
 Mamanatowick 57:5  
 Man o' War (race horse) 66:1, 66:4  
 Manakin of the Tuscarora 107:4  
 Manakin Episcopal Church 54:3  
 Manakintown 1:2, 14:1, 54:3, 91:1  
 Manarin, Dr. 3:1  
 Manastoh 124:3  
 Manassa Hill Baptist Church 115:5  
 Manassas, Virginia 17:3  
 Manassas Battlefield 77:1  
 Manchester 1:2, 3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 17:1, 17:5, 18:7,  
 21:8, 21:9, 57:7, 75:3, 86:12, 101:6,8, 103:4,  
 104:1, 111:6, 112:5, 116:6, 121:5, 124:3, 135:4  
 Manchester Artillery, 97:8  
 Manchester Artillery, The 97:8, 98:5  
 Manchester Diamond 101:8

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Manchester High School Culinary Arts Class 77:2  
 Manchua 22:4  
 Manic depression 82:5  
 Mann, Anne 63:1, 64:3  
 Mann, Daniel 57:4  
 Mann, Governor 17:4  
 Mann, Horace Sr. 77:4  
 Mann, John 104:4  
 Mann, Pete (Colonel Horace) 44:2, 49:1, 51:6,  
 52:5, 53:5, 54:7, 63:1, 64:3, 66:6, 68:7, 75:1, 77:4  
 Mann, Pete, Photograph 67:6  
 Mann, William Hodges, Governor 17:4  
 Mann, Y. A. 79:5  
 Manning, Rev. George W. 94:13, 101:3  
 Manor House 89:5  
 Manuscript Committee 7:3  
 map 61:3  
 Map of Chesterfield History Complex 82:7  
 Marcus, Molly Lee 3:2  
 Marengo, Alabama 90:11  
 Marguerite Christian 86:11  
 Markham, Eddie 5:2  
 Markham, Bernard 19:4, 57:7, 62:1, 101:10  
 Markham, George 57:7, 68:4, 69:4  
 Markham, Hyla 5:2  
 Markham, Orie Garnett 5:2  
 Markham, Orie Garnett, photograph 5:2  
 Markam, Ray Store (Skinquarter Market) 114:6  
 Markham, William Vincent 5:2  
 Markham, Willie Kate 5:2  
 Markham homeplace 5:2  
 Marine Guard Navy Yard Richmond 101:8  
 Marr, John, Captain 107:4  
 Marr, Terry 115:1  
 marriage bonds 4:1  
 marriage licenses 3:3, 3:5, 3:6  
Marriages of Chesterfield County, Virginia 50:4,  
 55:4, 56:4, 57:4  
 Marshall, Alexander 54:6, 70:3, 101:9  
 Marshall, George 8:1  
 Marshall, John 119:6  
 Marshall, Thomas E. 88:4  
 Marshall, Thomas, Journal 14:6  
 Marshall Street, West 78:5  
 Martin, Azariah 107:4  
 Martin, John 54:6, 71:4, 101:9  
 Martin, Jordan 86:5, 94:1  
 Martin, Walter K. 3:1  
 Martin, William A. 53:4, 54:6, 88:4, 101:10  
 Martin Brothers 110:5  
 Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Non-Violence  
 Social Change 101:6  
 Martin's Grocery Store 117:5  
 Mary (Schooner) 61:1  
 Mary Washington College 77:1, 80:8, 128:5  
 Mary Washington House 61:9, 61:11  
 Mary Wingfield Scott Preservation Award 10:3  
 Maryland National Guard 128:6  
 Mason, Beverly Vernon (Mr.) 101:4  
 Mason, Claiborne Rice 80:5, 123:5  
 Mason, David 57:7  
 Mason, George 19:6  
 Mason, George C. 1:4  
 Mason, Irma Baugh 101:4  
 Mason, Morris 104:4  
 Mason, Stephanie Winfrey 114:2  
 Mason, William 102:4  
 Mason & Hanger Group Inc. 80:5, 123:6  
 Mason Syndicate 80:5, 123:5  
 Masonic ceremonies 1:5  
 Masonic Lodge, J.C. Robertson #306 103:5  
 Masonic Order 21:8, 21:9  
 Masons, loyalty 21:9  
 Masque's Ferry 107:3  
 Massachusetts 106:7  
 Massachusetts Regiment, 23<sup>rd</sup> 20:5  
 Masters, Pam 77:4  
 Match factory 92:8  
 Matches, criminal 115:3  
 Matching Gift Programs 65:7, 67:5  
 Mathews, Betty 69:3  
 Matoaca 79:5, 86:12, 105:5, 110:4, 114:6  
 Matoaca Baptist Church 93:6  
 Matoaca Cotton Factory 93:6  
 Matoaca Cotton Mills – Lunchtime Lecture Series  
 67:2  
 Matoaca Country Store, Ordinary and Tavern 79:5  
 Matoaca District School Board 108:4  
 Matoaca Lab School 104:7  
 Matoaca Magisterial District 1:2, 82:6  
 Matoaca Manufacturing Company 1:2  
 Matoaca Merchant and Tobacco Store 79:5  
 Matoaca textile mill, 85:9  
 Matoaca Village 1:2, 79:5  
 Matoaka – see Pocahontas  
 Mattachanna 109:6  
 Mattaponi 57:1, 107:4, 109:6, 110:3  
 Matter of Taste cookbook 63:3  
 Matthews, Betty 70:3; 130:3  
 Matthews, Betty, photograph 62:10  
 Matthews County 11:8  
 Mattoax Historical Marker 026 78:7  
 Maury Cemetery 3:1, 17:4, 83:3, 116:6, 121:5  
 Maury Cemetery Records 3:1  
 Maxwell, Becky 7:4  
 May, John 82:7  
 Mayes, Colonel Jesse J. 84:10  
 Mayfaire 11:4, 13:7  
 Mayflower 129:8  
 Mayflower Compact 81:9  
 Mayo, Pastor William 94:11  
 Mayo, William 107:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Mayo Bridge 84:9, 103:1  
 Mayotown School 108:4  
 Mays, Mary 22:11  
 McCarron, Scott 132:4  
 McCartney, Martha W. 108:6  
 McClellan, G. E. 104:3  
 McClellan, General 8:2, 103:4 (George B)  
 McClenny, Andrew 95:6  
 McConnell, Joseph H 135:7  
 McConnico, Christopher 65:5  
 McCord, Howard A., Colonel, archaeologist 31:1  
 McCrae, Lt. Col. John 127:4  
 McCray, Keith 67:2  
 McCune, Henry H. 101:6  
 McDonald, A. T. 105:3  
 McDonald, Al 53:6  
 McDonald, Bill 113:7  
 McElfish, Richard 16:1  
 McFadden, Robert Clay 127:6  
 McGill, Julia Robinson 102:3  
 McGranignah, Henry 91:12  
 McGuire, Arline 128:8  
 McGuire, Mary Arline 6-1, 9-1, 19-10, 49:14,  
 70:3, 78:2, 79:1, 123:4  
 McGuire Hospital 88:10, 100:4, 105:7, 113:3-4  
 McHale, Jack 49:12  
 McIntyre, Walter 59:2, 59:5  
 McKee, Pete 54:9  
 McKibben, Mr. 18:4, 18:6, 18:7  
 McKibben, Thomas 18:4, 18:6  
 McKibben account 18:4  
 McKibben Family gunpowder business 18:4  
 McLellan, Captain Simon Jr. 61:1, 61:5  
 McLaurine, Rose Frayser and Milton 126:3  
 McMahan, Captain 17:6  
 McNair, Carl H., General 10:8  
 McPherson Ridge 105:4  
 McRae, Christopher C. 3:1  
 McWilliams, James 102:3  
 McWilliams, James, Sr. 102:3  
 McWilliams, Violet 102:3  
 Mead, William 1:4  
 Meade, William, Bishop 1:4  
 Meadowbrook High School students 13:2  
 Meadowbrook plantation 18:6  
 Meadowville 11:3  
 Meck, Dr. Jan 129:1  
 Mecklenburg County 66:4  
 Medal of Honor 77:7, 101:6  
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital 114:6  
 Medical Department 102:7  
 Medical Examining Board 102:7  
 Medicine 51:3, 55:7  
 Medicine Wagon 18:1  
 Meeting, Society Quarterly 1:1, 10:1, 11:1, 12:1,  
 12:7, 13:1, 13:3, 14:1, 15:2, 16:1, 17:1, 18:1, 20:1,  
 21:1, 22:1, 23:1, 21V-1, 26:1, 27:1, 28:1, 29:1,  
 30:1, 31:1, 32:1, 33:1, 34:1, 35:1, 36:1, 36:2, 37:1,  
 40:1, 41:3, 42:3, 44:3, 45:3, 46:4, 47:3, 49:9, 51:2,  
 51:6, 52:6, 54:2, 56:8, 58:4, 61:10, 64:2, 66:2,  
 67:2, 68:2, 69:2, 69:8, 70:1, 71:2, 71:back,  
 72:back, 73:2, 73:back, 75:2, 75:back, 76:1, 76:4,  
 77:1, 77:back, 78:1, 79:2, 80:1, 81:1, 82:1, 82:2,  
 83:1, 98:1, 136-1  
 Meeting cruise, Pocahontas II 33:1  
 Meeting House – see individual listings  
 Melton, Charlotte West 108:6  
 Melvin T. Morgan Roofing 65:4  
 Member survey 80:7  
 Membership, gift 67:3  
 Membership, Society 1:1, 3:1, 10:3, 11:6, 11:7,  
 12:4, 13:6, 14:6, 15:6, 15:8, 16:6, 18:3, 19:7, 20:6,  
 21:10, 22:5, 23:4, 24:4, 25:1, 15:4, 16:2, 27:2,  
 28:2, 29:2, 30:3, 31:2, 32:2, 34:2, 35:3, 35:6, 36:7,  
 36:8, 37:5, 33:2, 37:6, 38:5, 38:6, 38:12, 39:1,  
 39:5, 39:8, 40:4, 40:8, 41:12, 41:5, 42:12, 42:5,  
 43:2, 43:6, 44:5, 44:8, 45:1, 45:4, 46:5, 46:8,  
 46:12, 47:3, 48:3, 49:3, 50:2, 51:2, 52:2, 54:2,  
 55:2, 56:2, 57:2, 59:3, 60:3, 64:3, 76:6, 77:back,  
 80:3, 81:5, 83:3, 82:3, 136-5  
 Membership (Society) 2006 List 78:4  
 Membership application 83:insert  
 Membership Committee 76:3, 77:4, 81:3, 83:3,  
 97:6  
 Membership dues, change of year 28:6  
 Membership form, Chesterfield Historical Society  
 of Virginia 79:10  
 Membership levels 64:3, 65:2, 67:3, 98:7, 99:6,  
 100:4, 101:4, 102:4, 103:5, 104:9, 105:3, 107:6  
 Memento Mori-Death Rites of Old Virginia 61:3,  
 61:9  
 Memorial Day 113:1  
 Memorial Day – see Veterans remembered  
 Memorial Wall – see Veterans' Memorial Wall  
 Memoriam – see individual names  
 Memories of Winterpock-video 49:7  
 Mercade, Fred 59:4  
 Meredith, Amaza Lee 125:5  
 Meredith, Samuel Peter 125:5  
 Mercer, Sheriff 17:5  
 Merchant, Bermuda Hundred 20:4  
 Merchant, free black 26:3  
 Merchants, 18<sup>th</sup> century 20:4  
 Merchants, Scottish – 20-4  
 merchants, Welsh 20:4  
 Merhige, Robert, Judge, Jr. 104:4  
 Meritorious Service Award 116:3  
 Mertensides Bullatus Winterpock, Va. 106:7  
Messenger, The 1:1, 1:6, 2-2, 2-6, 3-7, 4-6, 9-3, 5-  
 5, 6-6, 7-6, 8-4, 10-5, 11-5, 14-2, 15-3, 15-5, 16-2,  
 17-3, 18-3, 19-13, 20-14, 21-14, 22-6, 23-1, 23-4,

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- 27-4, 28-6, 29-3, 30-3, 31-2, 32-4, 33-4, 37-2, 45-3, 46-4, 73:3, 80:2, 82:2, 83:2, 97:6, 136-1
- Messenger, The, Committee 97:6
- Messenger, The, sponsor 72:3, 73:3
- Messenger Bag 80:3
- Messenger index 50:4
- Messenger submissions 79:2
- Methodists 1:4, 1:5
- Methodist Episcopal Church 111:7, 117:6
- Mexican War 16:5, 83:3
- Meyers, Camilla 86:9
- MIA 105:5
- Micas, Steve 49:12
- Michaux, Daniel 121:1
- Michaux, John N., Private 112:5
- Miiicchauz, Leilia N. 118:1
- Michael, Moina, 127:5
- Michaux Creek 14:1, 14:4
- Microfilmed census records of Chesterfield County 40:3
- Middle Creek 11:5
- Middle District Baptist Association 5:3
- Middle District Bicentennial Committee 5:3
- Middle District Quilt 5:3
- Middle East 64:1
- Middle Plantation 13:4
- Middleton, Ada Sallee 102:3, 104:7
- Middleton, Alease Taylor 102:3
- Middleton, Charles H., Private 106:5
- Middleton, John Henry 102:3
- Middleton, John Henry, Jr. 102:3
- Middling 90:10
- Midlothian, Village of 76:1
- Midlothian 1:2, 14:6, 21:9, 57:5, 76:1, 86:12, 92:4, 94:11, 98:6, 108:4, 111:3
- Midlothian and Moseley House Tour 66:2
- Midlothian Coal Mines 12:4, 18:7, 21:8, 21:9, 55:6, 59:1, 84:9, 110:4
- Midlothian Coal Mining Company 78:7, 123:7
- Midlothian Coalfield Railroad task force 31:2
- Midlothian Coalfields 55:6, 91:9
- Midlothian Electric Company 100:4
- Midlothian Elementary School 101:3, 104:7, 105:6, 114:6, 117:3
- Midlothian First Baptist Church, 84:9, 84:10, 95:5
- Midlothian Garden Club 63:1
- Midlothian High School 104:3
- Midlothian High School students 13:2
- Midlothian High School yearbooks, 1923-1971 42:4
- Mid-Lothian Mines Park 119:1
- Mid-Lothian Mines & Rail Roads Foundation webpage 63:3
- Midlothian Mines Park 77:6
- Midlothian School Improvement League, President 108:4
- Midlothian Turnpike, first paved road in Virginia 23:4
- Midlothian Turnpike 17:1, 17:4, 17:5, 17:9, 82:5, 100:3, 121:1, 122:7
- Midwife 79:4
- Midwifery 79:4
- Midwifery license 79:4
- Miles, G. E. 77:7
- Miles, Joseph 106:7
- Miles family 55:5
- Military District One 3:3
- Military History Committee 78:2, 80:7, 81:6, 120:3
- Military History Signs Project 81:6
- Militia, St. Maries City 10:6
- Militiamen, Central Virginia 134:7
- Mill, Archibald Cary's 1:2
- Mill, Ruffin 20:5
- Mill water wheel power 18:6
- Miller, Hugh, 23:1
- Miller and Rhodes 104:7, (bakery) 114:6, 126:3
- Miller Manufacturing Company 114:6
- Millinery fashions 82:7
- mills, cotton 15:1
- mills, grist 15:1
- Mills, Nicholas 1:2, 18:7
- mills 13:3
- Milton, Mark 108:6
- Mimms, Cornelius, Attorney 108:4, 116:3, 118:5
- Mimms Funeral Home 84:9
- Mimms Loop and Mimms Drive 118:5
- mine explosion 3:7
- mine openings, undocumented 42:7
- Mine superintendents 84:7
- Miniborya plantation 18:6
- Miniborya farm 18:4
- mining - see coal mining
- Minoan Palace of Knossos 124:4
- Minor, Robert, Captain 107:3
- Minority Business Enterprise 101:4
- Mints, Pearl 1001:3
- Minutes of Quarterly Meeting 77:4, 76:3
- Missimer, K 104:3
- Mission Statement 63:1, 64:1, 65:1, 66:1, 67:1, 68:1, 69:1, 70:4, 71:1, 72:1, 73:1, 75:1, 77:1, 78:1, 79:1, 80:1, 81:1, 82:1, 83:1
- Mississippi Ordnance Plant 91:4
- Missouri 106:5
- Mistwood Subdivision 5:1
- Mitchell, Pauline 16:1
- Mitchell, William, Jr. 13:4
- Mitchell and Tyler 13:5
- Mittelstadter, Walter E. Jr. 107:7
- Moates, Bob 57:3
- Mobil Chemical 117:6
- Mobile Harbor 64:7
- Mobjack sidewheeler 11:2

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Moncure family 104:3  
 mock trials 65:1  
 Modern Woodwork 103:5  
 Monacan 57:1, 57:5, 59:8, 86:12  
 Monacan Indians 1:2, 91:1  
 Money, Robert L., Commander of the Royal Navy Staff 29:4  
 Money, Robert, Commander 28:1  
 Monitor (USS) ironclad 1:3, 78:1, 97:4, 120:3, 133:6  
 Monroe, Crystal 135:1  
 Monroe, NC 80:3  
 Montgomery, Alabama 1:3  
 Monticello 11:6, 22:1, 22:2, 81:9, 82:4, 84:4, 96:5  
 Montigue, Carol 17:5  
 Montpelier, Orange County 80:1, 108:6  
 Montreal 105:1  
 Monumental Bronze of Bridgeport, CN 77:5  
 Moody, Benjamin Jennings 118:6  
 Moody, Brigadier General Young Marshall 83:3, 84:3, 111:4  
 Moody, Col. William Lewis 97:5  
 Moody, James 53:4, 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Moody, John 62:1, 68:4  
 Moody, Rev. Wayne L. 94:13  
 Moody, Young M. 1:3, 10:1  
 Moody family 95:8  
 Moonshine Capital of Virginia 111:3  
 Moonshining 111:3  
 Moor, David 101:10  
 Moor, Richard 71:4  
 Moore, Benjamin 75:3, 101:8  
 Moore, Charlie L. 57:7  
 Moore, David 68:4  
 Moore, Edward, Private 106:5  
 Morris, Carl 121:5  
 Morrissey, John 101:8  
 Mooz, Peter 7:1  
 Morgan, Keith 16:4  
 Morgan, Keith, Photograph 14:7  
 Morgan, Ladelle 6:6  
 Morris, Duane 104:4  
 Morris, Frances, photograph 29:2  
 Morris, James T 107:7  
 Morris, Nathaniel G. Major 107:3, 4  
 Morris, Rev. Richard 49:10  
 Morris Island 107:3  
 Morrison, Christine 104:3  
 Morriss, J. T & Son Funeral Home 78:2, 79:2, 79:9, 80:2  
 Morriss, J. T. & Sons, 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary 79:2  
 Morrisett Funeral Home 107:7  
 Morrisett, Beverly 107:7  
 Morrisett, Ester B. 107:7  
 Morrisett, Jefferson T. 107:7  
 Morisett, William 107:7  
 Morrisette, William P. 76:1  
 Morrisette House 76:1, 77:4  
 Morse 100:6  
 Mosby, Emma 101:3  
 Moseley, Arthur 14:4, 69:4  
 Moseley, Blackman 52:4, 55:4  
 Moseley, Bruce 106:1  
 Moseley, Edward 4:5, 37:3, 49:7, 57:4, 67:insert, , 70:3, 81:4, 101:9  
 Moseley, Jerry 110:3  
 Moseley, John 62:1  
 Moseley, John, Colonel, photograph 14:4  
 Moseley, Lucille Cheatham 4:1, 6:1, 7:1, 10:2, 12:1, 12:4, 28:4, 30:2, 32:1, 36:2, 46:8, 28:4, 37:3, 61:3, 61:6, 67:Insert, 68:1, 68:2, 81:4, 124:5; 128:9  
 Moseley, Lucille Cheatham, memorial service 68:2  
 Moseley, Magdalene 14:1  
 Moseley, Magdalene Guerrant 14:4  
 Moseley, Peter 69:4  
 Moseley, Richard 69:4  
 Moseley, Richard T. 14:5  
 Moseley, Robert 14:5  
 Moseley, Robert Guerrant 14:1, 14:4  
 Moseley, Susannah 14:1  
 Moseley, Virginia 113:1  
 Moseley, William 14:1, 14:4  
 Moseley, William, General 14:4  
 Moseley children 14:4  
 Moseley family 14:4, 79:4  
 Moseley, Zadie and James 115:5  
 Moseley, Zadie Lee Friend 115:5  
 Moss, P. Buckley 70:4, 75:4, 80:2  
 Most Endangered Battlefields in America 77:7  
 Motel Chesterfield 84:11  
 Mother Church of Dale Parish 1:4  
 Mother's Day 113:1  
 Mother's Day Tea at Magnolia Grange 81:2  
 Mother of Chester, 126:3  
 Mouer, L. Daniel 13:2, 16:1, 16:6, 24:1, 29:4, 26:3, 28:1, 48:3, 69:5  
 Mount Blanco 22:4, 82:4, 93:4, 94:7  
 Mount Herman and Bethel Baptist Church 94:13, 102:3, 105:1  
 Mount Malada – see Mount Malady  
 Mount Malady hospital 17:2, 112:6  
 Mount Malady: The First American Hospital Lunchtime Lecture Series 51:3  
 Mount Nebo neighborhood 100:3  
 Mount Nebo Baptist Church 99:5  
 Mount Pleasant 14:4  
 Mount Sinai Baptist Church 94:13, 101:3, 104:7-8  
 Mount Vernon Ladies Association, Batteau Committee 20:10  
 Mourning traditions 82:7  
 Mt. Calvary Cemetery 67:6



Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Mt. Etna Baptist Church 79:4  
 Mt. Gilead Methodist Church 83:4  
 Mt. Herman Road 121:1  
 Mt. Hermon Baptist Church 11:1  
 Mt. Hermon Baptist Church 66:5  
 Mt. Hermon Church 5:2, 5:3  
 Mt. Hermon Road 105:6  
 Mt. Ida 90:6  
 Mt. Nebo Baptist Church 95:7  
 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church 105:6, 117:3  
 Mt. Vernon 27:2  
 Mudd, Roger 79:1  
 Muhlenburg, Peter, Major General 86:4, 134:7  
 Muncaster Castle 82:6  
 Murchies Mill 15:3  
 murder 6:2, 59:8, 61:1, 61:5  
 Murder at Bellona Arsenal 61:1  
 Murphy, Michael, Reverend 38:6  
 Murphy, Michael, Reverend, photograph 38:6  
 Museum, Chesterfield County 1:3, 2:1, 2:2, 5:3,  
 6:1, 10:1, 11:7, 11:8, 13:3, 16:4, 19:10, 20:6,  
 42:10, 44:2, 49:1, 49:13-14, 51:3, 52:3, 53:3, 55:3,  
 61:3, 62:3, 68:1, 69:6, 70:1, 70:3, 79:2, 81:5,  
 81:10, 82:7, 80:1, 98:1, 100:1, 101:5, 102:3  
 Museum, Chesterfield County, new 80:5  
 Museum, exhibit 29:3  
 Museum, hours 39:7  
 Museum, new roof 69:6  
 Museum, Silver Anniversary 10:1  
 Museum, visitors 10:2  
 Museum administrator, assistant 76:2  
 Museum administrator 76:2  
 Museum cleaning 70:3  
 Museum Committee, History of the 37:3  
 Museum Committee 2:1  
 Museum exhibit – early European settlement 68:3  
 Museum exhibits, off-site 80:5  
 Museum exhibits 65:6  
 Museum grand reopening 79:2, 80:1, 80:2  
 Museum Moments 48:4, 49:8, 50:1, 51:3, 52:3,  
 53:3, 55:3, 62:6  
 Museum of the Confederacy 75:back, 76:3  
 Museum renovation 48:2, 50:1, 55:1, 57:3, 79:2  
 Museum shop – see Gift shop  
 Museum Shop Grand Opening 52:5  
 Musick, George, Sr. 51:4  
Mutiny on the Bounty 83:6  
 Muzzy, Jeffrey B. 6:1, 6:5, 7:1  
 N.B. Goodwyn and Sons Grocery Store 93:7  
 NAACP of Chesterfield 101:4  
 Napoleons Army 1:2  
 Narragansett Pacer 91:10  
 Nash, Major B. 99:3-4  
 Nashville, 111:4  
 National Archives 101:6  
 National Army 121:4  
 National Geographic Magazine 12:1  
 National Geographic Society 108:6  
 National Guard 121:4  
 National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA) 111:3  
 National law Enforcement Officer Memorial  
 Monument (132:8  
 National UFO Reporting Center 117:6  
 National Park Library 14:7  
 National Park Service 14:7, 16:1, 16:4, 65:2, 77:7  
 National Portrait Gallery 4:1  
 National Railway Historical Society, Old Dominion  
 Chapter 103:1  
 National Register of Historic Places 86:6, 112:1  
 National Register of Historic Sites 20:6, 79:2  
 National Trust for Historical Preservation 108:3  
 National Volunteer Week 60:6  
 Native American 1:2, 21:2, 20:1, 20:2, 21:3, 21:3,  
 21:4, 44:2, 57:1, 57:5, 59:8, 75:3, 80:2, 90:10-11,  
 103:3, 107:5, 110:3, 111:4, 113:8  
 Native American bone tools 101:5  
 Native American – Virginia Indians Lecture 80:2  
 Native American gardens 65:3  
 Native American Women 109:6  
 Native Indian Village 110:3  
 Naurans 57:5  
 Naval Academy 113:5  
 Navy Department 102:7, 116:4  
 Navy Medal of Honor 64:7  
 Navy Yard Richmond 101:7  
 Neal, Lottie E. Briggs 106:6  
 Neck of Land, Henrico County 14:5  
 Negro Organizational Society 15:8  
 Negroes 108:3, 109:5  
 Nelson, Samuel, Private 111:4  
 Nelson, Scott Reynolds 80:5  
 Nematnou (Nemattanew) 21:3, 57:5  
 Nether Hundred 20:1, 20:3  
 Netherland, Jerry 38:7  
 New Bermudas 20:1, 20:2  
 New Church – see Wood’s Church  
 New England 129:3  
 New Haven, Ct. 101:8  
 New Jersey, 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment 20:5  
 New Kent County 3:4, 106:6  
 New Light neighborhood 95:5  
 New Market, Battle of 68:5  
 new members – see membership  
 New Road 66:7  
 New Side Presbyterians, The 19:1, 19:2  
 New style calendar 69:3  
 New Year’s Day 69:3  
 New York 101:6, 8, 105:1, 106:5  
 New York, temporary capital of U.S. 22:2  
 New York City subway tunnels 80:5, 123:6  
 New York Harbor 11:2  
 New York Times 17:1, 104:00, 105:1

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- New York University 101:4  
 Newark Supergroup 106:7  
 Newburyport, Massachusetts 100:6  
 New-Light feeling 19:2  
 Newport, Captain 128:5  
 Newport, Christopher 20:2, 57:1, 57:5, 110:3;  
 128:5  
 Newport Barracks, North Carolina 21:8  
 Newport Christopher 68:3  
 Newport New Public Digital Library 83:7  
 Newport News, City of , 80:7, 83:7; 128:5  
 Newson, Rev. M. R. 95:6  
 Nice (?), George 101:10  
 Nicholas, John, Lieutenant Colonel 107:4  
 Nicknames, Female 80:3  
 Niebuhr, David H. 39:7  
 Night watchman for Jail 2:5  
 Ninety-Six (South Carolina) Battle of 68:5  
 Niter && Mining Bureau 102:7  
 Nolde 93:8  
 Nolly, George, 122:1  
 Normandy, France 100:4  
 Nomex 105:3  
 Nominating Committee 82:1  
 Nordhoff, Charles 83:6  
 Nordoff, Charles 83:6  
 Norfolk, Virginia 17:9, 22:3, 78:5  
 Norfolk 3:5, 11:2 11:3 13:4, 14:6, 21:9, 101:7  
 Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad 113:6  
 Norfolk County 14:1  
 North, The – 13-4  
 North American Continent 13:1  
 North Carolina 13:4, 17:9, 19:2, 20:4, 106:7  
 North Dakota 114:5  
 North, Lord 134:7  
 North Road, Forest Hill 17:6, 88:10  
 Northerners – 21-9  
 Northfolk, West Virginia 104:6  
 Northwestern University 3:4  
 Notes from the Recording Secretary 24:2, 25:3,  
 26:1, 27:1, 28:4, 29:4, 30:5, 31:4, 32:4, 33:4, 35:2,  
 36:2, 38:9  
 Nowlan, Thomas 13:4  
 Nowlan and Company 13:5  
 Nunnally, Deputy Clerk Lawson, 99:4, 100:4  
 Nunnally, John W. 109:5  
 Nunnally, Richard 100:5  
 Nunnally tree measuring 59:4, 99:6, 100:5  
 (Decennial)  
 Nurse, County 6:2  
 O'Dell, Jeffrey M. 18:4, 22:6, 23:2, 27:2, 30:1,  
 37:3, 65:1, 66:1, 66:7, 67:7, 84:6, 88:5, 90:14,  
 92:7, 101:4, 119:3  
 O'Donahue, Terry LaPrade 124:4  
 O'Kennon, James Edward 55:3  
 O'Kennon's Store 55:3  
 O'Pry, Tina 78:5  
 Oak Grove Annex 103:6  
 Oak Grove Baptist church, 95:5, 99:5  
 Oakden House 75:1  
 Oaker School 102:3  
 Oakland 66:4  
 Oakwood 102:4  
 Obituaries 1:1  
 Officers of Society 3:1, 4:1, 5:1, 8:1, 9:1, 12:2,  
 16:2, 18:3, 20:15, 26:1, 34:2, 37:7, 38:2, 39:2,  
 40:1, 42:2, 43:2, 44:2, 45:2, 46:2, 47:2, 48:2, 49:2,  
 50:2, 51:2, 52:2, 53:2, 54:2, 55:2, 56:2, 57:2, 58:2,  
 59:2, 60:2, 61:2, 62:2, 63:2, 64:2, 65:2, 66:2, 67:2,  
 68:2, 69:2, 71:2. 72:2, 80:2, 81:2, 82:1, 82:2,  
 83:2, 126:6  
 Ohio 12:6, 106:5  
 OK Corral 114:5  
 Oklawaha, Fla. 114:5  
 Old Blanford Church 83:1  
 Old Brick House 87:1, 97:6F  
 Old Buckingham Road 121:1  
 Old Capitol Prison (Washington DC) 98:6, 106:5,  
 111:4  
 Old Clerk's Office, Photograph 3:5  
 Old courthouse – see Courthouse, 1917  
 Old Dominion – see Virginia  
 Old Dominion Iron and Steel Company 114:6  
 Old Dominion Investment Company, Petersburg –  
 15:8  
 Old Dominion Nail Company 110:5  
 Old Dominion University 41:5  
 Old Farm House 90:8-9  
 Old Fashioned Doll Event 115:4  
 Old First 87:12  
*Old Friend's Antiques* 113:7  
 Old Grace Hospital 106:6  
 Old Hundred Road 101:3  
 Old Iron Sides 66:7  
 Old jail – see jail, 1924-25  
 Old Jail cell 70:3  
 Old Jeb: A Slave Speaks on Chesterfield Lunchtime  
 Lecture Series 55:7  
 Old Manchester and Its Environs 1769-1910, book  
 27:4  
 Old Manchester House Tour – see Historic House  
 Tour  
 Old President's House, Virginia State University  
 79:6  
 Old Soldiers Home 86:9, 87:8-9  
 Old Stage Road – see Woods Edge Road  
 Old style calendar 69:3  
 Old, William, Judge 112:4, 125:4  
 Olive Hill 1:3, 79:6  
 Olmstead, Frederick 92:7  
 Oneida 83:6  
 Onondaga, U.S.S. 81:7

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Opechancanough, Chief 115:7; 128:5  
 Opechancanough Indians 1:2, 21:3  
 Opium addiction 82:5  
 Opussunoquonske 57:1, 57:5  
 Oral History Committee 49:7  
 Oral History Project 22:6, 32:2, 37:3, 38:5, 46:7,  
 48:2; 131:insert  
 Orange County 19:6, 90:11  
 Order Book Number 5 19:4  
 Order of the Eastern Star 103:5  
 Ordinary, The 88:1  
 Organ, parlor (reed, or pump) at Castlewood 118:3  
 Orwell, Vermont, April, 1865, etching 21:8  
 Osborne, Agnes 66:4  
 Osborne, John 5:4, 65:5  
 Osborne, Mary 71:4, 101:9  
 Osborne, Town of 25:1  
 Osborne, Wyatt, Dr. 25:1  
 Osborne Plantation 26:1  
 Osborne School 91:12  
 Osborne's 1:2, 12:4, 82:4  
 Osborne's (Gatesville) 5:4  
 Osborne's Landing 56:5, 67:6  
 Osbourne's Church 5:4  
*Osceloa* 100:6  
 Otterdale 5:2  
 Otterdale Road 8:2  
 Out On A Limb 48:5, 49:5, 50:4, 51:4, 52:4, 53:4,  
 54:5, 55:4, 56:4, 57:4, 62:4, 64:5, 65:5, 69:4, 70:3,  
 71:4, 77:1, 78:3, 80:3, 81:5, 82:3, 83:7, 98:4, 136-  
 3  
 Out-buildings, Magnolia Grange, dig 36:3  
 Overby, Rev. 95:7  
 Owen, Benjamin P. 17:1, 17:4, 17:9  
 Owen, Jesse 107:4  
 Owen, Mrs. 6:2  
 Owen, Thomas E. 16:4, 17:9  
 Owen's Branch 69:4  
 Owens, Barbara 79:2  
 Owens, Daisy 114:6  
 Owens, George 106:6  
 Owens family 79:4  
 Ownesby, Betty 55:7  
 Oyster Ice Cream 127:8  
 oyster sloop 11:3  
 Packard, David 113:7  
*Packard's Stamps and Rocks* 113:7  
 Page family 14:1  
 Page's Store 104:7, 105:6  
 Palace of Knossos, Crete 124:3  
 Paleo-Indians 111:4  
 Palisade – see individual hundreds  
 palisaded settlement 1:2  
 Palladian massing 111:1  
 Pamplin, James, Captain 107:4  
 Pamunkey 57:1  
 Pamunkey tribe 21:3, 107:4  
 Pankey, Elizabeth 101:10  
 Pankey, John 68:4  
 Pankey, W. R. 29:1  
 Pantops Plantation 22:3, 96:5  
 Papaver Rhoëas 127:4  
 Parade 21:8  
 Parahunt 57:5  
 Paramount Chief 109:6  
 Paranormal 131:insert  
 Parham, Alonzo 77:2  
 Parham, C. W. 104:3, 105:3  
 Parham, Tyler 80:7  
 Paris, Francis 22:3  
 parish 27:3  
 Parks, David and Minnie 105:7  
 Park program, 1864 Revisited 16:4  
 Parker, Alma W. 108:3  
 Parker, George 69:1  
 Parker, John 101:10  
 Parker's Battery (Civil War) 77:7, 80:7, 99:4, 120:5  
 Parker's Light Artillery Battery 122:5  
 Parks (Chesterfield) Historic and Civil War Sites  
 webpage 63:3, 109:3  
 Parks and Recreation, Chesterfield County  
 Department of 4:6, 40:6, 40:7, 49:3, 62:3, 77:7,  
 82:2, 82:7, 80:7  
 Parliament 69:3  
 Parrish, J. Scott 104:3  
 Parrot guns 81:6  
 Parsons redoubt 81:7  
 Partin, George 4:2, 70:3  
 Partnership for Housing Affordability 114:1  
 Passaic County 90:10  
 Pastore, John N. 17:2  
 Patawomeke Indians 20:3  
 Patent Office, The 12:6  
 Patented acres – see land patents  
 Patowmack Canal Festival 20:10  
 Patowmeck River 128:5 (Potomac River)  
 Patram, Daniel 53:4, 89:10  
 Patram, Edward F., Sergeant 106:5  
 Patram, Francis 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Patram family 89:10  
*Patrick Henry* (ship) 101:6  
*Patrick Henry Slept Here* 100:1  
 Patrom, Daniel A. 84:10  
 Patron, Daniel A. 108:3  
 Patrons, Benefactors 65:Supplement  
 Patrons, Heritage 65:Supplement  
 Patrons, Lord Chesterfield 65:Supplement  
 Patrons, Pocahontas 65:Supplement  
 Patterson, Lawson 94:13  
 Pattison, David 52:4, 57:4, 70:3, 101:9-10  
 Peabody Museum 101:8  
 Peabody-Williams Building 15:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Peace agreement of 1632 21:4  
 Peace Bond 19:3  
 Peale, Charles Wilson 10:4  
 Peanuts 69:6  
 Pearce, Sylvester J. 78:7  
 Pearman, Marshall 61:3, 68:3  
 Pearson, Rev. Pate 95:5  
 Pease, Frederick H. 10:1  
 Pecan, Private William 97:4  
 Peek, Sue 68:5, 70:1, 83:7  
 Pegram, , George, Captain 107:3,  
 Pegram, Jim 118:6  
 Pelham, Prime Minister 69:1  
 Pemberton, Hilda 105:6  
 Pemberton, John Henry 101:8  
 Pemberton, Peter 102:7  
 Pendleton, Edmund, Captain 107:3  
 Peninsula Campaign at Williamsburg 128:3  
 Penitentiary Farm, Goochland 17:4  
 Pennsylvania 101:3, 106:5  
 Pennsylvania Railroad 127:6  
 Pennsylvanians, company of 1:4  
 Percy, George 57:1  
 Perdie, Harvey 104:9  
 Perdue, George 86:1  
 Perdue, James A 104:9  
 Perdue, John W. 104:10  
 Perdue, Julia 10:2  
 Perdue, Julia, photograph 10:5, 59:5  
 Perdue, Mildred 10:2  
 Perdue, Mildred, photograph 10:5  
 Perdue, Nathaniel 86:1  
 Perdue, Walter N. 3:3  
 Perdue, Walter N., Mrs. 10:2  
 Perdue, Walter N., Mrs. Photograph 59:5  
 Perdue, William 110:5  
 Perdue-Mitchell House 84:8, 110:6  
 Perkins, Steve 12:4  
 Perkinson, David 1:5  
 Perkinson, Helen 104:10  
 Perkinson, William 104:1-  
 Perkinson, William Baxter, Sr. 1:5, 10:8, 13:3, 51:7,  
 53:5, 54:10, 55:5, 68:3, 97:5, 99:1, 122:6, (Center  
 for the Arts) 123:4  
 Perkinson, Willie Daniel 104:10  
 Perkinson graveyards 95:8  
 Permanent colony 9:1  
 Perry, Mozelle 79:4  
 Perry, Samuel, Rev. 105:6  
 Perry County, Alabama 101:7  
 Perry Street, Manchester 75:3  
 Perry Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 Perry Street School, Petersburg 15:4  
 Petersburg, siege of 20:5  
 Petersburg, The 17:5  
 Petersburg, Virginia 1:3, 1:5, 3:6, 6:2, 14:4, 14:6,  
 15:1, 15:4, 20:4, 20:4, 22:4, 26:3, 57:7, 70:3, 76:4,  
 81:6, 83:1, 101:3-4, 102:7, 105:4, 106:7, 109:5,  
 110:4, 114:6, 120:5  
 Petersburg Blues 15:8  
 Petersburg Daily Index Appeal 17:4  
 Petersburg, District of 101:9  
 Petersburg Index 17:4  
 Petersburg Laundry 102:4  
 Petersburg National Park 59:8  
 Petersburg Progress-Index 158  
 Petersburg Turnpike 17:8  
 Petersburg's black elite 15:4  
 Peterson, Corine 105:6  
 Petrone, Claude E. 108:6  
 Pettus, Linda 53:7  
 phaeton, transportation 14:5  
 Phaup family 79:4  
 Phiffer, Reverend 17:6  
 Philadelphia 13:5, 19:6, 101:3, 106:7  
 Philadelphia Society of Arts 112:3  
*Philadelphia Story, The* 104:3  
 Philip Morris 65:3  
 Philip Morris plant 20:6  
 Philips, British General 16:6  
 Philips, Marcia 7:1  
 Philips, William, General 1:2, 3:2, 56:1, 56:5  
 Phillips, E.J. 90:11  
 Phillips, Clyde 118:6  
 Phillips, Col. James J 99:4  
 Phillips, John 132:3  
 Phillips, William, British General 80:6, 86:5  
 Phillips, William W. 118:6  
 photograph, unidentified 83:7  
 Photograph – event and people unknown 77:3  
 Photographs collection, schools 13:3  
 Photographs, orphan website 99:6  
 Physic Hill 110:6, 111:7  
 Physical Fitness Education 114:5  
 physiognotrace 10:4  
 Picardat, Gilbert P., St. 6:6  
 Pircardy 128:6  
 Pickett's charge- 3:2, 98:5, 99:4, 105:4, 107:3,  
 110:4; 132:8, 134:4  
 Pickett, General George 99:4, 121:5; 134:4  
 picture collection 6:1, 37:3  
 Picture Collection Committee 2:1  
 Piedmont 14:4  
 Piedmont counties 19:1  
 Pierce, Joane 114:7  
 Pierce, John 124:4  
 Pierce, William (Commander of Jamestown) 114:7  
 Pierpont, Francis H. 3:3  
 Pilkington, Sarah 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Pilot Head Start Program 107:6, 117:3  
 Pinchbeck, William 111:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Piney Branch School 107:6, 108:3, 115:5  
 Pinifer Park 86:14  
 Pinkleton, Minnie Florence 55:8  
 Piper, Jennie 63:2  
 Pirate Trial of Anne Bonny and Mary Read, The  
 (book) 82:6  
 Pitt, William 94:9  
 Pittsylvania County, VA 78:5  
 Plaisted, Colonel 17:8  
 Plank Road 8:3  
 Planning Department, Chesterfield County 77:7  
 Planning Department Environmental Engineering,  
 Chesterfield 80:7  
 Planning Office, Chesterfield County 16:1  
 Plantation Days 19:insert, 19:7, 24:1, 32:1, 37:2,  
 65:1, 66:5, 69:2, 73:1, 77:2, 78:1, 78:2, 78:6, 81:2,  
 82:1, 80:2, 80:5  
 plantation life near Courthouse, 1917 46:1  
 plantations 1:2, 1:3, 3:1, 3:6, 5:4, 6:1, 6:2, 7:1, 8:1,  
 11:3, 11:5, 13:3, 13:4, 14:1, 14:4, 14:4, 14:5, 14:6,  
 15:1, 16:6, 18:6, 18:4, 20:1, 21:14, 21:3, 21:5,  
 21:8, 22:1, 22:2, 22:3, 22:4, 22:7, 25:3, 26:1, 26:3,  
 27:1, 27:2, 27:2, 27:2, 30:5, 33:1, 36:2, 38:1, 41:3,  
 42:1, 42:2, 42:5, 42:6  
 Planter's day 114:1, 125:7; 128:3  
 Pleasant, Edward 62:1  
 Pleasant, Robert 68:4  
 Pleasant Hill, Jessamine County, Kentucky 14:4  
 Pleasant View (Trabue's Tavern) 79:6  
 Pleasant View Community 110:3  
 Pleasant View Community Association 110:7  
 Pleasant View School 105:6, 108:5, 6, 110:3, 7,  
 116:4, 122:3, 123:5  
 Pleasants, Rosalie 16:5  
 Pleasants, Rosalie, photograph 16:5  
 Poarch, Mike 77:2, 82:1  
 Pocahontas, death of 21:3  
 Pocahontas 1:2, 9:2, 14:4, 15:4, 20:2, 21:3, 40:6,  
 78:2, 78:6, 98:6, 107:4, 108:1, 109:6, 110:3,  
 112:6, 113:8, 114:7; 128:4  
 Pocahontas (boat) – 11-3  
 Pocahontas Bridge 56:5  
 Pocahontas Chapter #124 Civilian Conservation  
 Corp. 37:1  
 Pocahontas River Boat 11:2  
 Pocahontas State Forest 80:6  
 Pocahontas State Park 1:2, 37:1, 78:6, 79:7, 83:4,  
 80:6, 89:8, 100:4, 110:5, 133:7  
 Pocoshock Creek 15:3, 18:4, 52:4, 53:5  
 Pocoshock River 18:6  
 Poe, Edgar Allan 83:6, 125:1  
 Poe, Elizabeth Arnold 125:1  
 Poe, Lloyd 42:6, 63:1, 111:7  
 Poe, Susan 37:2, 42:6, 63:1, 64:3, 66:6, 69:3, 76:3,  
 111:7, 114:1; 131:1  
 Poe, Susan, photograph 62:10  
 Poindexter, Parke 3:2, 32:1, 44:1, 61:4, 79:3, 86:3,  
 91:10, 99:3, 100:5, 113:8  
 Poindexter, Parke, portrait at Castlewood 79:3,  
 110:5, 113:8  
 Poindexter Cemetery – see Castlewood Cemetery  
 Poindexter Descendants 79:3 86:3  
 Poindexter House – see Castlewood  
 Point of Rocks 12:4, 17:8, 20:1, 68:2, 79:6, 80:7,  
 104:5, 114:1, 120:3, 127:3 (hospital); 128:3,  
 133:6, 135:1, 135:1  
 Point of Rocks Cemetery Monument 120: of Rocks  
 General Hospital 104:5  
 Point of Rocks Memorial Marker 128:9  
 Point of Rocks Park 16:4, 22:7, 57:5  
 Point Lookout, Md. 101:7, 106:5, 111:5, 113:5  
 Point Pleasant 134:7  
 Police Department 2:2  
 Polk, Rev. George P., Jr. 94:13  
 Pollard, Geo. 62:1  
 Pollard, Welford, Jr. 115:5  
 Pollard, Welford, Sr, and Harriette 115:5  
 poor cottage 57:5  
 poor Farm 83:4  
 poor house 27:3  
 Poor Houses in Virginia 83:4  
 Poorhouse, Chesterfield County 83:4  
 Pope Gregory XIII 69:1  
 Popeye 81:4  
 Pophan, George 107:5  
 Poplar Branch 69:4  
 Poppy 127:4  
 porcelain 13:2  
 Porch, Mike (as Mr. Claus), Photograph 67:6  
 Porch, Valerie (as Mrs. Claus), Photograph 67:6  
 Fort Powhatan, Confederate 100:6  
 Port Walthall 12:4, 100:3  
 Port Walthall Elementary School 102:3  
 Port Walthall Junction 17:8  
 Porter family 79:4  
 Porter Street, So. Richmond 17:6  
 Porter Street (1529), Richmond-Manchester 17:4  
 Porterfield's (Lieutenant Colonel Charles) Virginia  
 State Garrison Regiment 107:3  
 Post, Peter 51:3  
 post Civil War 20:5  
 Post office, Bermuda Hundred 20:4  
 Post Offices, Chesterfield, 106:1  
 Post Office, Petersburg, 105:5  
 Potomac, Army of the 20:5  
 Potomac River 12:8, 105:4  
 Potter, Bruce 16:1  
 Potter, Charles H. 84:9  
 pottery 13:2  
 Potts, Nedaye, photograph 62:9  
 poultry farm 81:4  
 Powell, Amanda 132:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Powell, Betty (Mrs. John O) 98:5  
 Powell, William 57:7  
 Powers, Francis Gary Jr. 81:1  
 Powers, Jesse K., Rev 117:6  
 Posers, Norbome and Mildred (Leake) 117:6  
 Powhatan, Fort 20:5  
 Powhatan 20:2, 21:1, 21:3, 57:1, 59:8, 105:4,  
 107:4, 109:5, 110:3, 113:4, 8  
 Powhatan Confederacy 21:3, 57:1, 57:5;128:5  
 Powhatan County 3:3, 14:1, 14:4, 57:5, 77:6,  
 102:3, 104:7  
 Powhatan Indian Camp 110:5  
 Powhatan Confederacy 128:5  
 Powhatan Indians 128:4  
 Powhatan's War 20:3  
 Powhite 57:5  
 Pratt, Joshua 108:6  
 preaching license 19:2  
 preaching without license 19:2  
 Preakness 66:1  
 Presbyterians 1:4, 19:2  
 Present Condition 11:8  
 Preservation, County 16:1, 16:1, 16:4  
 Preservation Citation for Restoration 10:3  
 Preservation Virginia (APVA) 119:3  
 President's letter to members 16:7  
 President's Message 20:13, 51:7, 52:5, 53:5, 54:7,  
 55:5, 56:5, 57:2, 58:2, 59:2, 60:2, 62:2, 63:1, 65:1,  
 78:2, 123:1, 136-2  
 President's Report 62:1  
 Presidential election 91:12  
 Presquile Island 20:1, 21:14, 24:1, 25:3, 38:1, 82:4  
 Presquile National Wildlife Refuge 28:2  
 Preston, Gladys 102:4  
 Preston, Cuti or Calvin 107:6  
 Pretlow, Dr. 2:5  
 Pride, Enos Paul 128:7  
 Pride, John and Rosa 128:6  
 Price, John, Captain 107:3  
 Price family 14:1  
 Pride (?), John, 101:10  
 Pride, Mary 48:5  
 Pride, Nathan 116:6, 121:4, 126:3; 128:6  
 Pride (?), Sally 101:10  
 Priesthood 78:5  
 Prince Edward County 101:6  
 Prince George and Chesterfield Railway 20:6  
 Prince George Railway 20:6  
 Princess Anne County 14:1, 14:4, 14:5  
 Princess Pocahontas – see Pocahontas  
 Prior Park 18:7  
 Prior Park Line 18:7  
 Privacy in the Great House: Eppington's Place in  
 the Virginia House-Planning Tradition Lunchtime  
 Lecture Series 47:1  
 private schools 3:2, 3:3  
 Probate Court 3:3  
 Probate Judge 3:3  
*Proclamation of Peach* 130:5  
 Proctor, Alice 115:7  
 Progress Index 5:1, 15:4  
 Prohibition 82:5, 111:3, 127:6  
 Protestant Christianity 81:9  
 Providence Church Cemetery, index 16:2  
 Providence Road, Intersection 17:4  
 Providence United Methodist Church 79:6, 84:8  
 Public Health Nurse 114:6  
 public school system 3:2  
 Puddle Duck Road 12:1  
*Punch* (magazine) 127:5  
 punch ladle, c1790 13:4  
 Purdue 113:4  
 Purdy, Charles R. 3:4  
 Purdy, Iva 3:4  
 Purple Hearts Reunited 128:6  
 Puster, Tamara 26-4, 30:5, 32:4, 33:4, 37-3, 36-4,  
 61:3, 65:1, 69:2, 70:3  
 Puster, Tamara – see also Evans, Tamara  
 Puster, Tamara, photograph 34:1  
 Puster, Val, family 38:6  
 Putting It All Together (writing your family  
 genealogy) 76:2  
 puzzle 39:5, 38:5, 40:6  
 Pyles, Renee 127:6  
 Quaiff, Charles Reid 28:2  
 Quaiff, Joyce Smith 117:5  
 Quaidros 107:5  
 Quaikros, The 109:6  
 Quakers 91:8  
 Quarstein, John, M.A., curator, War Memorial  
 Museum of Virginia 36:2, 80:7  
 Quarterly Meeting - see Meeting, Society Quarterly  
 Quartermaster Museum at Fort Lee 77:4  
 Queen's Rangers 56:5  
 queries – see genealogical queries  
 R  
 Ragland, John, Doctor 6:5, 126:4  
 Railey Hill, glass etchings 21:8  
 Railey Hill 21:8, 84:7  
 railroad, engineering of 18:5, 18:7  
 Railroad, Falling Creek, origin 18:4  
 Railroad, Gravity – see Gravity Railroad  
 railroad, gunpowder mill 18:1  
 railroad, mechanical 18:5  
 railroad, oldest in Virginia 18:1  
 railroad, wooden 18:4  
 railroad 1:2, 1:3, 17:1, 17:8, 18:1, 18:4-7, 20:5,  
 55:5  
 Railroad construction 80:5  
 railroad engineer 18:7  
 railroad links, expanded ports 20:4  
 railroad trestle 18:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- railroad wheels 18:5  
 railroads, Chesterfield 18:6, 18:7, 67:2  
 railroads, Europe 18:6  
 railroads, Falling Creek 18:1, 18:5, 18:6  
 railroads, Great Britain 18:1, 18:7  
 Railroads 63:2, 67:2  
 railway 18:1  
 Raily Hill 21;8  
 Raleigh, Walter, Sir 107:5  
 Ramblewood Trust 16:4  
 Ramsay, Captain 22;2, 22;3  
 Ramsey, Allen 4;1  
 Ramsey, George 53:7  
 Ramsey, Lane 40:1, 49:12  
 Randall, William 85:11, 102:7  
 Randolph, Beverly 18:7  
 Randolph, David Mead 127:8  
 Randolph, Henry, I 112:1  
 Randolph, Jane 82:4  
 Randolph, John 91:6  
 Randolph, John of Roanoke 78:7  
 Randolph, John Sr. 78:7  
 Randolph, Mann and Ann Cary 127:8  
 Randolph, Mary 21:14, 38:1, 38:6, 39:1, 49:11,  
 65:3, 69:6, 93:5, 114:1, 115:1, 127:8; 128:8  
 Randolph, Mary project 48:1  
 Randolph, Mary, photograph 38:6  
 Randolph, Mary-highway marker 49:11  
 Randolph, Mrs., boarding house 38:1  
 Randolph, Patsy, Aunt 22:2  
 Randolph, Peyton 91:6  
 Randolph, Richard 57:7  
 Randolph, Thomas Jefferson 84:4  
 Randolph, Thomas Mann 57:7  
 Randolph, William 20:3  
 Randolph family 1:4  
 Randolph farm living history 48:1  
 Randolph plantation 25:3  
 Randolph Street 17:6  
 Randolph-Macon College 81:7  
 Ratcliffe, John 57:5  
 Rawls, George 12:6  
 Ray, Edwin 75:3  
 Ray, Suzanne 2:1  
 Rayon 105:3  
 Read, Charles W., Confederate Navy Lieutenant  
 113:5, 6  
 Rear-view Mirror Outlook of Life 60:9  
 Rebecca (Pocahontas' Christian name) 113:8, Lady  
 Rebecca 114:7; 128:4  
 Reconstruction Era 97:5  
 Recording Secretary – see Notes from the  
 Recording Secretary  
 Records, Microfilm 3:5  
 Red Boat 12:6  
 Red Cross Auxiliary of Chesterfield 126:3  
 Redd, Matt and Lucille Pegram 107:6  
 Reddy, Mary 3:2  
 Refo, Virginia 129:1  
 Reformed Baptist Church of Richmond 110:7, 111:6  
 Rediker, Marcus 104:4  
 Redmon, W. E. 105:3  
 Redoubt Dutton 81:7  
 Redstone, Peter 99:3  
 Redwing, Robert (Chief) 103:3  
 Reed, Debbie 75:4  
 Reed, Ms. 107:6  
 Reede, Helen Cephas 108:3  
 refiners 12:1  
 Regan, Jeremiah 64:7  
 Register of deaths in Chesterfield 73:3  
 Register of Historic Places, State and National 37:2  
 Registrar 91:12  
 Reid, Martha 111:7  
 Reimer, Carl C. 105:3  
 religious freedom, article 16 19:6  
*Religious Herald* 105:1  
 religious liberty 19:3  
 Religious Liberty Sunday 5:3  
 religious wars 9:1  
 Remarkable Lady of Conjurer's Neck 128:8  
Remembering Good Times at Historic Bethel  
 Baptist Church – video 49:7  
Remembering Veterans watercolor – 35:insert  
Reminiscences of James Washington Seay, book –  
 23:3  
 Report of the President 20:13  
 Research Appeal from England 77:3  
 Research Center, VCU 46:1  
Researching Chesterfield History article in Journal  
 38:2  
 Resources of CHSV Library 76:2  
 Restoration of an 1803 House, A Look at Details  
 Lunchtime Lecture Series 51:3  
 Retirement Communities 81:10  
 Revolutionary Battles 82:3, 136-3  
 Revolutionary Convention in Virginia 19:6  
 Revolutionary War 1:2, 1:4, 7:2 18:1, 18:4, 20:4,  
 78:6, 81:9, 82:7, 122:3, 134:7  
 Revolutionary War Cavalry Conference 82:3  
 Revolutionary War Encampment re-enactment 48:1  
 Revolutionary War Living History 56:6  
 Revolutionary War Soldier's Huts 64:1  
 Reynolds Metal Company 103:5  
 Reynolds, George 69:3, 78:2, 79:5, 80:2  
 Reynolds, William 65:5  
 Rhine River, 113:4, 121:5  
 Rhodes, L. H. 1:5  
 Rhythm-Aires 53:2  
 Rice, Sylvia H. 108:3  
 Richahecrians 57:5  
 Richardson, C. B. 105:1

- Richardson, Elizabeth 17:1  
 Richardson, George 12:5, 102:7  
 Richardson, Hold, Colonel 107:3  
 Richardson, William 12:5  
 Richardson, William, Captain 13:4  
 Richmond, Capitol of the Confederacy 38:7  
 Richmond, siege of 20:5  
 Richmond, Virginia 1:3, 5:2, 8:2, 10:3, 11:2, 11:3,  
 11:7, 12:1, 12:6, 13:5, 14:4, 14:5, 14:1, 17:1, 17:4,  
 17:5, 17:6, 18:4, 20:4, 20:6, 21:5, 21:5, 26:3, 38:7,  
 64:4, 67:6, 78:5, 101:6, 102:7, 103:4, 105:4,  
 106:6, 109:5, 113:4  
 Richmond 76:4, 101:7, 103:3, 113:5  
 Richmond Area Association for the Mentally  
 Retarded Children 129:7  
 Richmond Beneficial Life Insurance 101:4  
 Richmond Cultureworks 101:1  
 Richmond Daily Dispatch 98:5, 99:3  
 Richmond Dairy 107:5  
 Richmond – Danville Railroad Depot 1:3  
 Richmond (Coal) Basin 42:7, 42:8  
 Richmond Academy of Medicine Auiliary Society  
 13:5  
 Richmond and Petersburg Railroad 55:5  
 Richmond Cedar Works, The 11:2  
 Richmond Central School 76:4  
 Richmond Enquirer 18:6, 57:7  
 Richmond Hospital 14:6  
 Richmond History Center 114:1  
 Richmond Howitzers 106:5  
 Richmond Ironclad 81:7  
 Richmond jail 17:10  
 Richmond Jaycees Christmas Parade 49:4  
 Richmond Light Infantry Blues 13:4  
 Richmond Magazine 100:1  
 Richmond Mayor 13:4  
 Richmond Medical Hospital 104:7  
 Richmond National Battlefield Park 16:4, 77:1,  
 80:8  
Richmond News Leader 16:1, 14:7, 81:4  
 Richmond parade 21:8  
 Richmond police 17:3, 17:4  
 Richmond Polytechnic Institute 101:4  
 Richmond Railroad Museum 103:1  
 Richmond Riverfront Development Ground  
 Breaking 35:5  
Richmond Times-Dispatch 5:1, 17:3, 17:5, 17:6,  
 77:6, 81:4, 95:8, 98:7, 113:3. 127:6  
Richmond Whig 113:6  
 Richmond's Great Basin 12:7  
 Richmond-Petersburg turnpike 21:6  
 Richmond, Evelyn 103:3  
 Ried, Weston 124:4  
 Rightor, N. H., Lieutenant Colonel (Battery) 101:7  
 Ringwalt, John L. 18:6  
 Ritter, Art 113:7  
 Rivanna Mills 81:9  
 River, Appomattox – see Appomattox River  
 River, James – see James River  
 River Avon 18:7  
 river boats 11:2  
 River Road 1:3, 1:5, 59:1, 82:4, 102:4  
 River's Bend 67:6  
 Riversbend Trust 16:4  
 Roach, Terry 76:3, 126:6  
 Roach, Terry Owens 49:3, 61:6  
 Roane, Theresa 133:8  
 Roanoke 113:3  
 Roanoke Island 107:5  
 Roas, Kyle 49:5  
 Robert E. Lee Camp – see Soldiers Home  
 Robert E. Lee: The Man and his Family, a Slide  
 Presentation Lunchtime Lecture Series 59:8  
 Robert's Swamp 8:2  
 Roberts, Caroline, photograph 62:9  
 Roberts, F. 97:9  
 Roberts, Samuel M. 101:6  
 Roberts, Thomas 65:5, 107:4  
 Robertson, Ann Walthall 1:4  
 Robertson, Frances 57:7  
 Robertson, Gary 131:3  
 Robertson, George 53:4, 57:4, 62:1, 65:5, 70:3,  
 101:8-10  
 Robertson, James 40:2, 41:2, 82:5, 122:7  
 Robertson, John 71:4, 101:9  
 Robertson, John, Sr. 1:4  
 Robertson, Joseph H. 98:5, 109:5  
 Robertson, Lieutenant John 90:6  
 Robertson, Lodwick 71:4, 101:9  
 Robertson, Lucius P, Jr. 109:4  
 Robertson, Martha 71:4, 101:9  
 Robertson, Moses M and Judith Ann 98:5, 109:4  
 Robertson, William 57:7, 64:5, 69:4  
 Robertson family 57:7, 90:6, 90:13  
 Robertson Farm 109:4  
 Robertson homeplace 1:3  
 Robinson, Cindy 53:6  
 Robinson, Emmett 102:3  
 Robinson, Ester Arlene Monroe 102:3  
 Robinson, George 110:5  
 Robinson, J. H. 108:5  
 Robinson, Ken 53:6  
 Robinson, Lawrence 99:3  
 Robinson, Moncure, superintendent, road  
 construction 18:7  
 Robinson, Nellie 108:4  
 Robinson, Rev. Ralland V. 95:5  
 Robinson, Virginia 101:3  
 Robinson, Washington 100:6  
 Robinson family, 95:8  
 Robiou, Anthony 3:2, 59:8  
 Robiou autopsy 61:8, 61:9



- Robiou murder trial 27:1  
 Robiou Murder Trials 1851: Chesterfield's  
 Infamous Murders – Lunchtime Lecture Series  
 59:8  
 Robious 57:5, 86:12, 95:7  
 Roble, Pat 82:7, 110:3  
 Rochdale 9:2  
 Rochdale Hundred 20:1, 20:3  
 Rochdale Palisade 20:1  
 Rockville, Maryland 113:4  
 Rock School 91:12  
 Rocketts 101:6  
 Rockett's Landing 61:1  
 Rockey Ridge Warehouses 101:10  
 Rockhaven Subdivision 77:7  
 Rockwood House 62:8  
 Rockwood Plantation 88:6  
 Rolfe, John 1:2, 9:2, 14:4, 20:3, 40:6, 78:6, 107:4,  
 112:6, 113:8, 114:7; 128:4  
 Rolfe, Thomas 114:7  
 Rolfe-Pocahontas marriage 21:3, 107:4  
 Rolleston 14:1  
 Romaine and Hinton Fireworks Factory 106:7  
 Roman Catholicism 123:6  
 Rome Street, Petersburg 15:8  
 Rome Street 15:1  
 Rome Street News 15:4  
 Rooker, Deputy 71:1  
 Rooks, Julian W. 118:6  
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 102:4  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., President 111:3  
 Roper, Joseph 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Roper Development Company 5:1. 6:1  
 Rose, Bill 75:3  
 Rosenwald, Beulah School 122:3  
 Rosenwald Days 125:7  
 Rosenwald, Julius 108:3, 125:7  
 Rosenwald Schools 108:3, 122:3  
 Ross, David 53:4  
 Ross, Geneva Burford 84:10  
 Roth, David 77:7  
 Roth, David, 16:4  
 Rough and Ready Volunteers of Clover Hill 55:5,  
 97:8, 105:4  
 Rowlett, Alma Edna Brown 106:6  
 Rowlett, Jerrod 106:6  
 Rowlett, Peter 71:4, 78:3, 101:9  
 Rowlett, Rodney 106:6  
 Rowlett, Stewart 106:6  
 Rowlett Plantation (Alpheus Roulette Plantation)  
 104:1  
 Royal, John 22:1  
 Royal Government 14:1, 14:4  
 Royal Navy Staff 28:1  
 Royal Society 69:1  
 Royall, Dr. 14:6  
 Royall, John 54:6  
 Royall, Joseph 65:5, 98:5  
 Royall, Mary Bolling Weisiger 98:5  
 Royall, Richard Kendall 98:5  
 RTL Paranormal 131: insert; 132:1  
 Rubsamen, Jacob 18:4  
 Rubsamen's powder mill 18:6  
 Ruchey, James 101:10  
 Rucker, Anthony 12:6  
 Rucker, Benjamin 12:6  
 Rudd brothers 111:6  
 Rudd, Indiana 106:6, 114:6  
 Rudd, Jerry 101:4  
 Rudd, John 55:4, 70:3, 101:9  
 Rudd, Mary 55:4  
 Rudd, Mary Elizabeth 8:2  
 Rudd, Meade 114:6  
 Rudd, Milton 114:6  
 Rudd, Norma Henderson 114:6  
 Rudd, Phebe 69:4  
 Rudd, Rev. Anthony 95:7  
 Rudd, Robert Wesley 101:8  
 Rudd, Thomas 55:4, 70:3, 101:9  
 Rudd family 79:4  
 Rudy, Ernest 1:5  
 Rudy, Oliver 104:4  
 Rudy cemetery 1:5  
 Rudy's Store 114:5  
 Ruffin and Graves Merchandise Store, photograph  
 23:2  
 Ruffin mill 20:5  
 Rural District Convention, 95:6  
 Rush, Holly 79:1, 79:2, 84:1  
 Rusk, Emily 82:1  
 Russell and Wise Car Parts 107:6  
 Ruth, Bryant 11:7  
 Ryland, Charles H., D.D., 14:6  
 S. M. Betts & Company 107:4  
 Sabbath School 15:3  
 Sadler, Private A. J. 99:3  
 Sadler, Karen, Executive Manager 126L6  
 Sag Harbor 125:5  
 Sailor's Creek 112:5  
 Saint Paul's College 104:7  
 Salem Academy 3:2  
 Salem African Baptist Church 102:1  
 Salem Baptist Church 29:1, 30:5, 102:1  
 Salem Church 86:12  
 Salisbury 1:3, 14:1, 100:1  
 Salisbury coalmines 57:3  
 Salisbury Country Club, 1  
 Salisbury plantation 14:4  
 Salle, Abraham 51:4, 52:4, 101:10  
 Salle's old coal pits 21:4  
 salt peter 18:4  
 salvage dig 13:2

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Samuel Kirk and Son 13:5  
 San Francisco Bay 81:9  
 Sanders, Edward T. 65:2  
 Sandy Ford Road 114:5  
 Sandys, Edwin, Sir 9:2  
 Sandys, George, Governor 21:2  
 Sargent, Chris 79:3, 113:8  
 Sargent, John 79:3, 113:8  
 Satterfield, Amy 84:7  
 Saunders, Sergeant 95:8  
 Savannah 101:6  
 Save Americas Treasurers' grant 111:1  
 Savino, Ray 132:1  
 Saylor's Creek 101:7  
 Scarecrow 92:9  
 Schaadt, Daisy Anderson 87:14  
 Schaale, Greg 72:1  
 Schalow, Al 18:1  
 Scherer, Special Detective 17:5, 17:9  
 Schiller, Herbert M., Doctor 16:4  
 Schmidt's Distillery 112:1  
 Schneider, Donna 13:2, 36:2, 50:4  
 Schneider, Nancy 5:2  
 School, Perry Street, Petersburg 15:4  
 school children 44:2  
 school tour 24:2, 37:6, 49:8, 50:1, 53:3, 55:1, 56:3  
 Schultz, James, Dr. 108:6  
 Schutte, Jay 12:1, 53:6  
 Schwartz, Iris 68:2  
 Schwartz, Richard 68:2  
 Science Museum 98:7  
 Scorpion Torpedo Boat 81:7  
 Scott, Florence Hembrick 114:6  
 Scott, James 101:10  
 Scott, Jesse, Jr. 114:6  
 Scott, Mary Lyn 113:4  
 Scott, Robert J. Dr. (family: wife, Ruth Scott,  
 children Jim, Ann, Mary Lynn, Deborah) 113:3  
 Scott, Walter 101:10  
 Scott, William 52:4  
 Scottish Rite of Freemasonry 27:2  
 Scottsville 12:8  
 Scrapbook 75:3  
 Scrapbooking workshop 73:2  
 Screamer'sville 85:6  
 Scully, George 26:3  
*Sea Venture*, sailing vessel 20:2, 113:8  
Seabiscuit (movie) 66:1  
 Seabiscuit (race horse) 66:1, 66:4  
Seabiscuit: An American Legend 66:1  
 seal, Society 65:7  
 searching-on-line and off 39:6  
 Sears Department Store 102:3  
 Sears Roebuck, President 108:3  
 Seay, Warren 61:2  
 Seay, Warren 63:1  
 Secession for Virginia 3:2  
 Seckman, Michael and Sherry 101:1, 114:5  
 Second Batteau Era 12:7  
 Second Baptist Church of Chesterfield 110:7  
 Second Baptist Church of Petersburg 121:4  
 Second Branch Baptist Church 133:1  
 Second Bull Run Campaign 83:3  
 Seddon, J.A. Secretary of War 99:4, (James) 113:5  
 Seguine Plantation 18:6  
 Selden, Miles 66:4  
Selected Poems and Tales of Poe (1906) 83:6  
Selection of Eulogies in the Honor of Those  
 Illustrious Patriots and Statesmen John Adams and  
 Thomas Jefferson (book) 81:9  
 Selective Service Act, The 120:5  
 Semmes, Raphael 96:6  
 Semmes Naval Brigade, Admiral 101:7  
 Senior couple membership 63:1  
 Separate Baptist 19:1, 19:2  
 Sepich, Charles E. 113:3  
 September 11, 2001 58:1, 59:4  
 Seredni, Tracy, 112:4  
*Service Records of Confederate Enlisted Marines*  
 101:7  
 Sesquicentennial commemoration of the Civil War  
 96:6, 97:4  
 Sesquiduplecentennial 45:1  
 Seven Days Battle, Mechanicsville 8:2, 103:4  
 Seven Days' Campaign 83:3  
 Seven Oaks 60:7  
 Seven Pines 83:3  
 Seven Years War, The 94:9  
 Sewell's Point, Va. 98:5  
 Sgt. Engles Park 80:7  
 Shadwell 81:9  
 Shakers 83:6  
 Shakespeare 82:6  
 Shand Creek 20:1  
 Shakelford, Willis 104:3  
 Shannon, Dr. Wilson E. B. 58:1, 94:12, 102:1  
 Sharp, Captain 107:4  
 Shark (race horse) 66:4  
 Shaw, Vicky Nash 113:7  
 Sheffield, Thomas 89:5  
 Shelton, Ann 63:1, 76:3  
 Shelton, Paul Hunter 24:2, 26:1, 26:3, 27:3, 32:1,  
 33:4, 37:4, 58:2  
 Shelton, Sarah Elmore Royster 83:6  
 Shelton, William R. 3:3  
*Shenandoah* 100:6  
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign 110:4  
 Shepard, E. Lee 9:1  
 Shepherd, Jeremy 108:6  
 Sheridan, General Philip H. 84:7  
 Sheriff, County 6:2  
 Sheriff, Deputy 3:2

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Sheriff Department, County 17:4, 134:1  
 Sheriff of Chesterfield 66:4  
 Sheriff's Work Force, Chesterfield County 71:1  
 Sherman, General 113:5  
 Sherwood, Arkansas 114:2  
 Shiflett, Ken 41:3, 42:6, 42:7, 63:2, 76:3, 114:5;  
 131:1  
 Shiloh Baptist Church 95:6  
 Shiloh, Tennessee 103:4  
 Shippery, Master W Frank, CSN 113:5  
 Ship's Company 53:1  
 Shippy family 85:8  
 Shirley Plantation 20:1, 25:3, 97:4  
 Shockoe Hill Cemetery 100:5  
 Shockoe Botton 129:1verte  
 Shoosmith, Jack T. 77:7  
 Shoosmith, Nina V. 77:7  
 Shoosmith family 77:7  
 Shoppers' Fair 50:6, 54:4, 58:5, 61:10, 62:7, 70:4,  
 76:3, 79:2  
 Shoppes at Bellgrade 80:1  
 Short and Main Streets 17:6  
 Shotgun, Beattie Murder, 17:4  
 Shrewsbury cake 114:1  
 Shrimpfest 61:9, 62:9, 63:1, 65:Supplement, 67:3,  
 75:2, 75:4  
 Sidewheeler 11:2  
 Siebold, Donna 101:4  
 Siege of Petersburg 20:5, 104:6, 120:3, 133:6  
 Sigma Development 82:5  
 Sigman, J. A. 105:3  
 silent auction - see auction  
 silhouette artists 10:4, 58:5  
 silhouettes, types 10:4  
 Siliker Pond 6:2  
 silkworm culture 20:3  
 silver, assay mark 13:5  
 silver, city mark 13:5  
 silver, coin 13:5  
 silver, colonial-made 13:4  
 silver, date mark 13:5  
 silver, English 13:4  
 silver, manufacturer of 13:5  
 silver, marking system, American 13:5  
 silver 13:1, 13:5  
 Silvers, Dorothy Fuller 22:7, 23:2, 67:7  
 silversmith, touch mark 13:5  
 Silversmith 13:1, 13:4  
 Simcoe, John Graves 56:5  
 Simmons, Dal 105:3  
 Simpson, J. D., Mrs. 1:4  
 Sims, Edward 71:4, 94:3, 101:9  
 Sims, Willie Augusta 59:6  
 Sims Family 59:6  
 single-flanged rail 18:5  
 Sir Archie (race horse) 66:4  
 Sitterding, Frederick Sr. 82:5, 122:7  
 Skelton, Bathurst 82:4  
 Skelton, Martha Wayles, wife of Thomas Jefferson  
 22:1, 82:4  
 Skelton, Thomas 82:6  
 Skerme, Edward 5:4  
 Skerme, Priscilla Branch 5:4  
 Skinner, Rosalie 20:4  
 Skinquarter 3:2, 114:6, 122:3  
 Skinquarter Baptist Church 1:3, 60:7  
 Skinquarter Baptist Church 66:2  
 Skinquarter Creek 11:5, 69:4  
 Slamerkin (race horse) 66:4  
 Slaughter, Philip, Rev. 1:5  
 slave labor – see slavery  
 slave Market 20:4  
 slavery 15:1, 15:4, 15:8, 19:2, 15:1, 19:2, 15:1,  
 26:3, 47:1, 55:7, 95:8  
 Sloan, Amy, Miss 107:7  
 sluices 12:6  
 small museum management 46:4  
 Smith, A. D. 114:6  
 Smith, Asa Reynolds 55:5, 83:3  
 Smith, Azer P. 55:5  
 Smith, Benjamin 62:1  
 Smith, Captain John 81:9, 110:3, 135:1  
 Smith, Charles 111:7  
 Smith, Deacon Rufus 105:6  
 Smith, Elias 98:5  
 Smith, Estelle Giff 111:7  
 Smith, Estelle Townsend 95:8  
 Smith, Ethel Henderson 105:6  
 Smith, Florence Ethel Malone 105:6, 110:3  
 Smith, Francis, 101:10  
 Smith, Francis 57:7, (Major) 101:7  
 Smith, General "Baldy" 20:5  
 Smith, Gordon 49:2  
 Smith, Helen Armstrong 117:5  
 Smith, Henry, Mr. 17:10  
 Smith, John 21:3, 113:8  
 Smith, Jordon, Rev. 110:7  
 Smith, Joyce 51:3  
 Smith, Kirk A 105:7  
 Smith, Mary 101:3  
 Smith, Mr. 111:7  
 Smith, Obadiah 51:4, 53:4  
 Smith, A. D. Rev 116:4  
 Smith, Rev. Jimmie 94:13  
 Smith, Rev. Jordan 94:12  
 Smith, Roy Dean 117:5  
 Smith, Samuel 84:9  
 Smith, Shirley 117:5  
 Smith, Steven C. 77:2, 81:9  
 Smith, Stover 103:6  
 Smith family 55:5  
 Smith's 18 Corps 20:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Smithsonian Institution 101:8  
 Snead, Ruth 75:3, 79:2, 82:1  
 Snead, Sarah, 134:8  
 Sneed, William, Captain 107:4  
 Snellings, George W. 3:2; 132:8  
 Snodgrass & Calderhead 64:5  
 Snow, Kitty 126:1  
 Social Freedom Community 83:6  
 Society, address 6:1  
 Society, headquarters 4:5  
 Society, new headquarters 19:10  
 Society, seal 5:1  
 Society, vice president 4:1  
 Society 2:1, 3:1, 3:5, 3:6, 4:1, 5:4, 6:1, 7:1, 7:2, 7:3,  
 10:2, 10:3, 10:8, 13:3, 13:5, 15:2, 16:4, 17:2, 20:6,  
 37:3, 38:6, 43:1, 46:3, 46:7, 68:3  
 Society items for sale 26:insert  
 Society of Descendants of Charlemagne 16:5  
 Society welcomes Board of Supervisors,  
 photographs 46:10  
 Soft drinks 82:5  
 Soldier's cottage 84:8  
 soldiers aid society 1:3  
 Soldiers and Sailors Monument 91:6  
 Soldiers, Chesterfield, 1861 98:5  
 Soldiers Home, Robert E. Lee Camp 68:5  
 solid timer rails 18:5  
 Somers Island 113:8  
 Somme American Cemetery, Bony, France 121:4;  
 128:6  
 Sons of Confederate Veterans, Chester Station  
 Camp 57:3, 81:6  
 Sons of Confederate Veterans 38:7, 120:3, 127:3  
 Sons of the Revolution 10:8  
 Sons of Union Veterans 96:6, 120:3, 127:3  
 Sorley, Ian 49:1, 49:12  
 South Carolina 13:4, 81:7, 113:5  
 South Carolina Historical Society 82:3  
 South Carolina Infantry, 27<sup>th</sup>, Hagoods Brigade  
 16:4  
 South Carolina Infantry 81:6  
 South Carolina Volunteers, 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment 81:7  
 South Chesterfield Ruritan Club 10:8  
 South Richmond 17:5, 18:7  
 South Richmond Patriot Committee 116:6  
 Southall, Keith 55:7, 61:8  
 Southall, Robert Goode, Judge 6:2, 100:5  
 Southern Campaigns of the American Revolution  
 82:3  
 Southern Exposure Quartet 82:1  
 southern farm economy, collapse of 14:1  
 "Southern Gibraltar" 101:6  
 Southern Horizon, historical music interpreters 45:3  
Southern Literary Messenger 83:6  
 southern people 21:9  
 Southern Railway 103:1  
 Southern Railroad tracks 101:3  
 Southside Artillery 112:5  
 Southside Light Artillery (Chesterfield County)  
 101:6  
 Southside Railroad 110:4, 112:5, 113:5  
 souvenir cards 11:8  
 Sowell, Sergeant 17:4  
 Sowers, Mark 114:5, 115:4  
 Spain, W. E., Judge 3:1  
 Spain 9:1, 15:8  
 Spaniards 110:3  
 Spanish American War 96:7  
 Spears, Austin 121:1  
 Spears, Caroline 88:5, 121:1  
 Spears, Howard 110:5  
 Spencer, G. B. 63:1  
 Spencer, Moseley, Captain 107:3  
 Spencer, Mr. 107:6  
 Spiaggi, Laurence F. 107:7  
 Spinnerette 104:3  
 Spirit Walk 49:11, 51:6, 55:3, 54:8, 58:5, 61:8,  
 61:10, 66:2, 70:2, 73:2, 75:1, 75:2, 76:3, 79:2  
 Spivey, Lila 6:1, 6:2; 128:6; 130:6 (Lilla)  
 Splinter,, ghost dog 106:7  
 Spofford redoubt 81:7  
 Sponsorship levels 67:3  
 Spooner, Matilda 49:7  
 Sports and Recreation in Chesterfield Museum  
 exhibit 65:6  
 Spotsylvania 83:3, 106:5  
 Spotsylvania Courthouse 87:12  
 Spring Creek Baptist Church 95:5  
 Spring Creek Church 80:6  
 Spring Hill 67:6  
 Spring Hill School 91:12  
 Spruance, W., Col 104:3  
 Spruance Cellophane Plant News, The 103:3  
 Spruance Nylon Cordora 105:3  
 Spruance Rayon War Production Committee 103:3  
 Spurling, Stanley, Sir 20:6  
 St. John's Episcopal Church 37:4  
 St. Louis Times-Dispatch 17:1  
 St. Mary's Episcopal Church 60:7  
 St. Matthew's 38:6  
 St. Paul's Church 13:4, 114:6  
Staff Officers in Gray 80:8  
Staff Officers in Gray (book) 77:1  
 Stafford, England 21:8  
 Stafford, Matt 50:2  
 Stafford 13:1  
 Stamp Act 4:4, 19:2  
 Stamp and Townshend Acts 13:4  
 Stanard, William G. 14:4  
 Stanhope, Lord 4:2  
 Stanhope, Philip 4:4, 69:1  
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer – see Lord Chesterfield

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Stapleton 79:7  
 Star Spangled Banner 100:5  
 Starry, General Donn R. 58:3  
 Starview lane, 95:5  
 starving time 21:1  
 State Board of Charities and Corrections 2:5  
 state clerks 3:5  
 State Department Archaeologist 13:2  
 State Department of Health 130:6  
 state inventory, abandoned mines 42:7  
 State Library – see Library of Virginia  
 State of the Poor House in Chesterfield 125:9  
 State of Virginia 12:4  
 State Senate 3:3  
 State Treasurer 3:3  
 Statue of Freedom, Capitol dome 27:2  
 Statue of William and Mary 19:5  
 Staunton, VA 80:5  
 Steed, Edna Earle 6:6  
Steel Drivin' Man: John Henry: the Untold Story of  
an American Legend 80:5  
 Steele, Page photograph 62:9  
 Steen, Mike 48:1, 49:2, 54:1, 57:3, 62:1  
 Steger, Curt 70:4  
 Stegge, Thomas, Jr. 103:6  
 Steigmaier, Jay 108:7  
 Stephens, Alexander 96:6  
 Stephens, William 55:4  
*Stepping Stones* 100:6  
 Sterling standard 13:5  
 Stern, Ron 59:7  
 Stern, Sam, pawn broker 17:9  
 Stern Studios 59:7  
 Sternheimer, patricia 108:6  
 Steuben, Baron von 1:2, 56:5; 132:3  
 Stevens, Deputy 71:1  
 Stevens, Edward, General 107:3  
 Stewart, William Randolph 104:6  
 Steward, Justice 104:5  
 Stewart, Rev. Gerald A. 95:7  
 Stieff Silver Company 13:5  
 Stith, Rev. Michael J. 94:11  
 stock market crash 3:4  
 Stoke, Dwight, Superintendent 16:4  
 Stokes, Albert 79:4  
 Stone Bridge at Falling Creek, photograph 21:6  
 Stoneman, George, Brigadier General 101:7  
 Stonewall Jackson House 64:1  
 Stony Creek 113:6  
 Storer Cable TV 11:4  
 Stork beak (pantograph) 10:4  
 Storke, Dwight, photograph 14:7  
 Storko, Catherine 104:3  
 Stotesberry, Thomas 104:3  
 Strachan family 133:6  
 Strachan, John 85:6, 104:5, 120:3, 133:6 (Rev.),  
135:1  
 Strange, Ellen 75:2, 76:3  
 Strategic plan for Society 58:1  
 Stratton Family 133:6  
 Stratton, Martha 111:7  
 Stratton plantation 26:3  
 Stratton, Mr. 120:5  
 Strawderman, Dennis 55:7  
 Strickland, Robert 13:2  
 Stronge, David 99:3  
 Stubblefield, George, Colonel 107:3  
 Stuart, J.E.B. General 111:4  
 Studavant, James and Dora 116:4  
 Stutesman, John Hale 11:5, 33:2  
 Subjects of Interest to Colored Readers column 15:8  
 Subsistence farming 90:9-10  
 Sudberry's Farm 132:3  
 sugar sifter, c1850 13:4,  
 sugar tongs, Richmond, c.1790, photograph 13:1  
 Sullivan's Island 81:8  
 Sullivan, Maurice 100:5  
 Summer Hill Nursing Home 107:6  
 Summer Reading Program 48:1, 54:1, 70:1  
 Summers, James. W. Private 106:5  
 Summerseat 119:3, 124:3  
 Summerseat Citizens Group 119:3  
 Summerville 14:1, 14:4, 14:5, 14:6  
 Sumpter, Corinthian , 108:6  
 Sumptor, John 57:7  
*Sumter* (ship) 101:6  
 Sunday in the Park series 16:4  
 Sunset Park Cemetery 6:1, 117:1 126:3  
 Superintendent of Police (Civil War) 111:4  
 Superintendent of Schools, Chesterfield 14:6  
 Superintendent of Schools, Manchester 14:6  
 Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 111:5  
 Surley, Alice Virginia Pettiford 104:7  
 Surley, Irvin Watson 107:6,  
 Surley, Mahetta Knott 104:7, 107:6, 117:3  
 Surley, McKinley 104:7  
 surname database 49:5  
 Surry County 15:4, 113:5  
 Survey Report Eppington Graveyard: December 10,  
1936, 108:6  
 Surry Light Artillery 16:4  
*Susan Constant* 110:3  
 Sussex County 66:4  
 Sussex Court House 113:6  
 Suttentfield, Jan 61:3, 64:5, 65:1, 65:6, 66:5, 68:6,  
68:7, 69:6, 69:7  
 Swansea and Mumbles Rail-Way 18:6  
 Sweet Adelines International, Greater Richmond  
Chorus 82:1  
 Sweet, Palmer C. 101:8

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Sweet Savage Land Historical Impressions Living History 47:1
- Swepson, Richard, Captain 107:4
- Swensson, E. E. 104:3
- Swift Creek 1:4, 11:5, 21:14, 86:12, 110:5, 120:3
- Swift Creek Mill 79:6
- Swift Creek Mill Playhouse 39:7, 81:1, 112:1
- Swift Creek Recreational Center 80:6
- Swift Creek Reservoir 12:1, 101:1, 115:3
- Swinebum, John 105:1
- Swineford, Eddie A. 21:5
- Sword, A.P. Hill's 16:5
- Syracuse University 100:3
- Tabb, Collier, Mr. 15:4
- Tabb, John 65:5
- Tabb, Thomas 68:4
- Tabernacle Baptist Church 94:12, 100:4, 104:7, 105:7, 106:6, 110:7, 114:6, 115:5, 116:4, 5
- Tabernacle Divinity School 110:7
- Take Pride in America Award 14:7, 16:1, 77:7
- Talbott, Peter 53:4, 71:4, 78:3, 101:9
- Talk with Mrs. Earle Crump Goode-video 49:7
- Tallahassee* (ship) 101:6
- Tammany Hall 101:8
- Tanner, John, preacher 19:3, 19:4, 19:4, 86, 4
- Tarleton, Banastre 1:2
- Tarry, Samuel Lewis 76:2, 77:4, 79:2, 82:1, 90:5
- Tate, Nathaniel, Captain 107:4
- Tattnal, John R. F., Captain 101:7
- Tatum, Captain Josiah 60:7
- Tatum, Dr. Richard Herbert 60:7
- Tatum, Harry 54:4
- Tatum, Henry Walker 60:7
- Tatum, Josiah 54:5
- Tatum, Mary 60:7
- Taverns 79:5
- Taverns and Ordinaries 79:5
- Taverns and Ordinaries 13:2-3, 22:1, 67:2
- Taverns of Chesterfield County – Lunchtime Lecture Series 67:2
- Taylor Elementary School 115:5
- Taylor, Archer 1110000:6
- Taylor, Charles 52:4
- Taylor, Estelle 70:1
- Taylor, Goldie K 115:6
- Taylor, Jim 110:5
- Taylor, John 54:5
- Taylor, Joseph 52:4
- Taylor, L. B. Jr. 70:2, 73:2, 75:1
- Taylor, Olin 125:4
- Taylor, T 105:3
- Taylor, Urple 49:7
- Taylor and Parrish Construction 42:1, 42:10
- Tea “A-Day-In-May” at Magnolia Grange 77:2
- Tea “Hearts and Roses” Friends of the Library and Historical Society 77:2
- Tea at Magnolia Grange 76:2, 78:2, 80:2
- tea set, Staffordshire 55:5
- teamster 15:1
- Technology Committee 69:6
- Tecumseh Union Ironclad 81:6
- Teflon 105:3
- telephone 6:5
- Telephone exchange names 82:5
- Telephone system 69:6
- Temperance Society 7:2, 7:3,
- Temple, Delores 104:7
- Temple, Charles Edward 104:7
- Temple, Minnie Jeneva Epps 116:4
- Temple, Mildred 104:6
- Temple, Robert 104:3
- Temple University 104:5
- Ten Outstanding Young Americans Award 81:1
- Tennesseans 17:8
- Terrell, Henry N 121:4
- Terrett, George H. Major 101:7
- Terrill, Thomas and Nancy 98:5
- Terrill, William J 98:5
- Terry, Brigadier General William Richard 83:3
- Terry, Maude 125:5
- Test Act 19:5
- test dig 16:6
- Thalhimers 126:3
- Thames River 114:7
- Thanksgiving, the First 131:3
- The Angle, Gettysburg 134:4
- The Crooked Road: Virginia’s Heritage Music Trail 114:1
- The Davenport House Museum 133:7
- The Forest 22:2
- The Fortieth Virginia Infantry 80:8
- The History of Salem Baptist Church 29:1
- The Life and Times of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Fourth Earl of Chesterfield 49:2
- The Little Red School House 108:4
- The Lodge 129:7
- The Mid-Lothian Miner, poem 108:2
- The Rotarian* 102:4
- The True Story of Pocahontas – The Other Side of the Story* 107:5
- The Virginia Housewife 49:11, 127 :8
- Third Baptist Church, Petersburg 94:12
- Third Congressional District 21:14, 103:5
- Third New York Cavalry 113:6
- Thom, Reuben T., Captain, CSMS 101:1
- Thomas E. Jeffress Memorial Clinic 129:7
- Thomas, Andrew 95:6
- Thomas, John 101:8
- Thomas, Lucy 104:1
- Thomas, Mike 62:3, 101:5
- Thomas, Rev. William 95:7
- Thomas, Robert 100:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Thomas, William Henery 101:8  
 Thomas Cunningham Tug 11:3  
 Thomas Dale High School 1:2, 9:1, 9:2, 11:8, 116:3  
 Thomas Dale High School Band 12:7, 58:3  
 Thomas Jefferson Tea 114:1  
 Thomas Lieper's lines, Philadelphia 18:1  
 Thompson, Cephas, artist 14:1, 14:5  
 Thompson, Margie 106:6  
 Thompson, Sharon Kay 48:5  
 Thomrose Cemetery 80:5  
 Thornton, Queen Isabel 104:7  
 Thorpe, George 21:3  
 Three Sisters 65:3, 69:6  
 Thrower, Kristin A. 46:7  
 Thurston, James T. Lieutenant,  
 CSMC 113:5  
 Thweatt, Archibald 22:4, 49:7  
 Thweatt, Lucy E. 49:7  
 Thweatt, Mary Eppes 49:7, 108:6  
 Thweatt, Richard N. 22:4, 49:3, 49:6-7, 67:6, 108:6  
 Thweatt obelisk 49:3  
 Thysell, Gloria 101:5  
 Tidewater 12:6, 19:1, 18:7  
 Tidewater and Western Railroad, The 112:4, 118:5  
 Tidewater vernacular architecture 111:1  
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort 83:1  
 Tiffany Silver Company 13:5  
 Tiffany Studios 83:1  
 Tiller, The, newsletter 12:7  
 Tilling the Soil: African American Heritage in  
 Chesterfield 71:back 84:9  
 timber rails 18:5  
 Timberlake, Tim, WRVA 46:3  
 Time to Remember, A, book 26:1, 37:3, 37:7  
 Time Travelers Program 49:8  
 Times-Dispatch – see Richmond Times-Dispatch  
 Tinsley, David 19:3, 86:4  
 Titanic 128:9  
 title searches 3:3  
 To Cloth a Lady and to Armour a Knight Lunchtime  
 Lecture Series 55:7  
To Mary 83:6  
To Tell the Truth 104:5  
 tobacco, first commercially cultivated 78:6  
 tobacco 21:3, 26:3  
 Tobacco Company 101:5  
 tobacco industry 2:3  
 Tobacco Warehouse 12:6  
 Todd, A. Howe, former Assistant City Manager –  
 10:3  
 Toleration Act 19:5  
 Tom the Fool 82:6  
 Tomahawk Baptist Church 1:3  
 Tomahawk Baptist Church 81:4  
 Tomahawk Hallsboro Station 121:1  
 Tomahawk Ruritan Club (North Bailey Bridge  
 Road) 113:7  
 Tomahawk Service Station 89:8  
 Tombstone photography project 76:3  
 tombstones, two, found 32:3  
 Tomfoolery 82:6  
 Toney, Rev. Albert L. 95:5  
 tongued rails 18:5  
 touch mark – 13-5  
 Tour of the Grove Shaft Coal Mine Remains-video  
 49:7  
 tours 1:, 5:, 6:, 11:, 14:0, 19:, 19:0, 20:, 24:2, 31:2,  
 32:2, 33:1, 43:4, 44:5  
 Tours for second graders 69:3  
 Town and Country Day Care Center 107:6  
 toy 51:3, 55:5, 59:2, 59:9-11  
 Toy Luncheon, annual 55:5, 59:2  
 Trabue, Daniel 1:1  
 Trabue, David 68:4  
 Trabue, David, orphan of David Trabue 68:4  
 Trabue, Jacob 14:1  
 Trabue, John 54:5  
 Trabue, John, Lieutenant 1:1  
 Trabue, Mary 14:1  
 Trabue, Polly 3:2, 59:1  
 Trabue, Thomas 101:10  
 Trabue, William 3:2, 59:1, 68:4, 91:8  
 Trabue's Tavern 22:1  
 Trabue's Tavern 79:6  
 Tramway 18:1  
 Transatlantic Slave Trade from the 1500s to the  
 Civil War Lunchtime Lecture Series 47:1  
 Traylor, Absalom 83:4  
 Traylor, Alonzo Thomas 111:3  
 Traylor, Archer 54:6, 71:4, 101:9  
 Traylor, Elizabeth 55:8  
 Traylor, Willie, 104:10  
 Traylor family, 95:8  
 Treasurer's Report 14:7, 15:5, 16:7, 17:7, 18:5,  
 20:11, 46:11, 76:3  
 Treasury of True Ghostly Humor 75:1  
 Tredegar Iron Works 58:1, 110:4, 111:6, 114:6  
 Tree Hill 66:4  
 trees, old 87:6, 87:7  
 Trent, Faith 122:4  
 Trent, Gary Douglas 104:8  
 Trent, Guy S., Sr 107:5  
 Trent, James Mavis 104:8  
 Trent, Nannie Bernice Surley 117:3  
 Trent, Peter C. 65:5  
 Trent, Peter Field 65:5, 68:4  
 Trent, James Richard Cornelius 117:3  
 Trent, Tom 64:6  
 Trent's Reach 81:6, 81:7, 82:7, 113:5  
 Trent, Serena Good 107:5  
 Trent Store, G. S. 107:5

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- trial 3:2, 48:1, 49:8, 50:5, 51:6, 59:8  
 Triangle Shirtwaist Company 115:4  
 Triassic 106:7  
 Trinity Church 110:1, 111:3, 1212:1  
 Trinity Episcopal Church 55:5  
 Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church South 122:1  
 Trinity Methodist Church 2:5  
 Trinity United Methodist Church 7:2  
 Troops, General Butler's 20:5  
 Trout, Bill, Historian 35:5  
 Trout, Henry C. Beattie 17:9  
 Trout, William E., 3 12:6  
 Troy, NY 80:5  
 Trudeau, Noah Andre 104:5  
 Trueheart, John B. 2:5  
 Trueheart, Julianna 6:2  
 Truzzie, Bryan 83:2, 108:6  
 Tsenacommahah 57:1, 57:5  
 Tuberculosis Sanitoria 130:6  
 Tubsize Royal Hawaiian orchestra Tunes Up Again  
     Lunchtime Lecture 63:2  
 Tuckahoe 30:5, 38:1  
 Tuckahoe Baptist Association 95:5  
 Tuckahoe Plantation 60:7  
 Tucker, Evelyn (Tucky) 127:1  
 Tucker, Col. John 66:4, 101:7  
 Tucker, Henry St. George 78:7  
 Tucker, Private Lemuel 99:3  
 Tucker, Nathaniel Tucker 78:7  
 Tucker, Rev. Thomas E. 95:7  
 Tucker, St. George 78:7  
 Tucker family 1:4  
 Tucmore Farm 8:1  
 tug boats 11:2  
 Tuggles, 101:7  
 Tuscarora tribe 107:4  
 Tuskegee Institute, President 108:3  
 Tullit, Hannah Brumall 1:2  
 Tullit, John 14:1  
 Turf and Twigg 49:5  
 Turkey Branch of Swift Creek 21:9  
 Turkey Island – see Presquile Island  
 Turkey Isle 57:5  
 Turn of the Century Toys – see Toy Luncheon,  
     Annual  
 Turnage, Will 53:6-7, 77:6, 79:7  
 Turner, Clarence 115:5  
 Turner, Dorothy 104:6  
 Turner, Lee Beeeee, and Ethel 115:5  
 Turner, Eleanor Lucille 104:6  
 Turner, James 102:7  
 Turner, Landon C., Sr. 104:6  
 Turner, Landon Charles, Jr. 104:6  
 Turner, Mat 26:3  
 Turner, Rev. K. D. 95:7  
 Turpin, Henry 95:8  
 Turpin, Hezekiah 69:4  
 Turpin, Jane 69:4  
 Twain, Mark 131:3  
*Twilight at Monticello* 84:4  
 Tyler, John H. 13:4  
 Tyrrell, Thomas and Nancy 98:5  
 Tyrrell, William J. 98:5  
 Tyvek 105:3  
 U.S. Air Force 114:6  
 U.S. Army 100:4, 103:5, 104:7, 105:6, 115:4, 5;  
     117:3  
 U.S. Army Air Force 101:4  
 U. S. Army Base Hospital No. 22 127:6  
 U.S. Army Quartermaster Corp 101:4  
 U.S. Christian Commission 120:3, 127:3  
 U.S. Military Academy 1:3  
 U.S. Census Bureau 93:9  
 U.S. Department of the Interior's Standards for  
     Preservation 108:7  
 U.S. Geological Survey 108:6  
 U.S. Headstone Commission for Military Veterans  
     127:6  
 U.S. Marine 101:6  
 U.S. Marine Corps Forces Special Operations  
     Command 113:6  
 U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer  
     Soldiers 127:6  
 U.S. Navy Seals 113:6  
 U.S. Navy Veteran 114:6  
 U.S. Route 1/301 17:8  
 U.S. Works Administration 108:6  
 U.S. World War I Mother's Pilgrimage list 127:6  
*USS Galena* 101:6, 120:3  
*U.S.S. Leviathan* 128:6  
 U-2 Incident  
 UFO, 117:6  
 Ukrops Benevolink 77:2  
 Ukrops Golden Gift Program 50:2, 56:2, 59:3, 60:3,  
     64:5, 65:6, 68:6, 69:5, 75:5  
 Uncommon Soldiers Lunchtime Lecture Series  
     59:8  
 undergraduate-level university credit 46:1  
 undertaking, add by J T Morris 107:7  
 Underwood Constitution 118:5  
 Union Army of the Potomac 121:5  
 Union, South's secession from 3:2  
 Union Army 8:2  
 Union Blockade 103:4  
 Union Branch Baptist Church 88:8, 95:6, 102:4,  
     107:6, 117:3  
 Union Branch Elementary School 107:6, 108:6,  
     117:4  
 Union Branch School 102:4  
 Union forces 17:8  
 Union Grove 114:6, 117:3



Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Union Grove (school) 101:4, 105:7, 107:6, 108:4,  
114:5, 117:4
- Union Grove Baptist Church 94:12, 101:4, 104:7,  
114:6
- Union gun ships 38:7
- Union gunboats 13:3
- Union gunboats 81:6
- Union Hotel 61:1
- Union James River Flotilla 100:6
- Union Navy 78:1
- Union Navy 81:6
- Union officers' Midlothian romance 21:9
- Union soldiers 3:2, 16:4
- Union Station, Washington, D. C. 17:1
- Union troops, 1865 3:1
- Union troops 7:1, 13:3
- Union veterans 17:3
- United Baptist Church 95:7
- United Confederate Veterans 96:6
- United Daughters of the Confederacy 10:8, 86:9,  
96:6, 120:3, 127:3
- United Daughters of the Confederacy Jefferson  
Davis Highway Markers on Virginia Landmarks  
Register 79:6
- United States, first railroad 17:1
- United States 13:5, 17:10, 20:4
- United States Colored Troops, 6<sup>th</sup> Virginia 15:4,  
120:3, 128:9
- United States Congress 18:4
- United States Federal Census Reports 127:6
- United States Government 3:2
- United States Supreme Court 104:3, 108:3
- University of Pittsburg 104:4
- University of Richmond 105:1
- University of Virginia 14:6, 104:4, 123:5
- Upper Hundred 20:1, 20:3
- Urban Affairs Specialists 101:6
- USGenWeb 63:3
- USGS Quad Map 79:6, 86:7
- USS Underwriter* 101:7
- Utility Department, County 16:4
- Vaden, Daniel 54:6
- Vaden, E. H. 3:1
- Vaden, Lewis 2:1, 3:3, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 125:4
- Vaden, Lewis H., Mrs. 7:1
- Vaden, Lewis, photograph 2:6, 3:5
- Vaden, Samuel 98:5
- Vaden, Thomas 3:1
- Vadid, Joseph 101:10
- Valentine and the American Civil War Museum  
114:1
- Valentine, John 102:7
- Valentine, Robert 102:7
- Valentine, W. H. 102:7
- Valley Forge 1:2
- Valor and Skill Act of 1862 99:4
- Van de Graff, John S 101:666
- van der Linden-Brusse, Leiss 70:176:5, 78:1, 79:2,  
82:1, 82:4, 98:7
- Van der Vyver Institute 102:3
- Van Dorn Iron Works Company of Ohio 2:2
- Varnier, John 101:10
- Vaughan, C. Porter 5:1, 6:1, 13:2
- Vaughan, Joseph 104:10
- Vaughan, Mattie Walthall 104:10
- Vaughan, Richard 94:13
- Vaughan, Richard Holt 101:8
- Vawter Hall, Virginia State University 79:6
- vegetable garden, Magnolia Grange 65:3, 69:6
- Venable, Nathaniel E. 101:6, 8
- Veniga, Dorothy 118:3
- VEPCO 11:2
- Verina Ferry 54:6
- Verizon Foundation 69:6
- Vermont 21:9
- Vermont Historical Society 21:8
- Vermont Volunteers, Company C of the 9<sup>th</sup> 21:8
- Vest, Frank H., Jr., Bishop 38:6
- Vest, Frank H., Jr., Bishop, photograph 38:6
- Vest, John 1:4
- Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke 113:3
- Veterans Data Base, 103:4
- Veterans Day Ceremony 76:3, 79:2, 83:2
- Veterans Day Service 76:3
- Veterans of Chesterfield County (form) 68:insert
- Veterans of Chesterfield County database 83:7,  
96:7, 111:5
- Veterans of Chesterfield County Form 83: insert
- Veterans of Chesterfield County Project 67:Insert,  
68:5, 75:3
- Veterans of Foreign Wars 10:7, 10:8
- Veterans Project 76:3, 129:3 (database)
- Veterans Remembered 10:6, 10:8, 12:7, 30:5, 31:3,  
34:2, 39:6
- Veterans' Day Celebration 62:11, 70:4, 75:2
- Veterans' Day Memorial Service 55:5
- Veterans' Day program 58:3, 58:5, 62:11
- Veterans' Memorial Wall 20:13, 34-2, 35:insert  
51:7, 52:3, 53:5 54:10, 55:5, 66:2, 82:7
- Victorian Christmas 26:4
- Victorian Day in Old Bon Air 56:2
- Victorian Homes, Bon Air 17:1
- Victorian Society 44:5
- Victory Garden 134:3
- Video, Chesterfield County History 79:1, 80:2
- Video Project 78:2
- Videos – Oral History Committee 49:7
- Vietnam War, A Retrospective 99:4
- Vincent 66:5
- Viet Nam War Distinguished Service Cross 116:3
- Viney, Eleanor Lucile Dockery 104:6
- Viney, Samuel Andrew, Sr. 104:6

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Vintage Toy & Racing Collectibles 113:7  
 Violet Bank 130:1; 131:insert  
 Virginia, Department of 20:4  
 Virginia, missionary impulse 20:2  
 Virginia, sailing vessel 20:2  
 Virginia, Southwest 113:1  
 Virginia, State grant 7:1  
 Virginia 1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 9:1, 12:4, 13:1, 13-4,  
 14:4, 14:5, 17:2, 17:10, 18:6, 19:1, 19:2, 19:3,  
 19:5, 19:6, 20:2, 20:3, 21:2, 21:3, 21:4, 21:9, (Old  
 Dominion) 104:8, 110:4  
 Virginia Association of Museums 56:3  
 Virginia Aviation Museum 69:2, 69:8  
 Virginia Baptist Historical Society 5:3, 105:1  
 Virginia Baptist movement 19:2  
 Virginia Beach 3:5  
 Virginia Branches, progenitor 21:9  
 Virginia Brigade 8:3  
 Virginia Canal Era 12:6  
 Virginia Canals and Navigations Society 12:1,  
 13:6, 12:7  
 Virginia Civil War Trails 81:6  
 Virginia Commonwealth University, Archeology  
 Research Center 16:6  
 Virginia Commonwealth University 13:2, 16:1,  
 20:2, 26:3, 101:4, 6, 106:6, 114:1  
 Virginia Commonwealth University archaeologists  
 69:5  
 Virginia Commonwealth University Dept. of  
 Sociology and Anthropology 48:3  
 Virginia Commonwealth University students 69:5  
 Virginia Company, dissolution of 21:2, 21:4  
 Virginia Company 9:1, 9:2, 20:2, 21:4, 78:6, 81:9,  
 107:5, 111:4; 128:4  
 Virginia Council 21:2  
 Virginia Court Clerks Association 3:5  
 Virginia Court of Appeals 14:4  
 Virginia Department of Historic Resources 20:6,  
 42:6, 61:4, 78:6, 79:6, 111:5, 120:3  
 Virginia Department of Historical Preservation  
 108:3  
 Virginia Department of Landmarks 23:1  
 Virginia Dept. of Agriculture 65:3  
 Virginia Electric Power Company 11:2  
 Virginia Gazette 4:1, 4:2, 4:5  
 Virginia Genealogical Society Fall Conference 82:3  
 Virginia General Assembly 2:2, 81:9, 112:3  
 Virginia General Court 14:4  
 Virginia Hall 104:7  
 Virginia Historical Register 2:1, 22:1  
 Virginia Historical Society 2:1, 13:5, 14:4, 21:5,  
 54:3, 71:2, 79:1, 114:1  
 Virginia History Day 114:1  
 Virginia History Initiative's Time Travelers  
 Program 46:2  
 Virginia House of Burgesses 1:4, 134:7  
Virginia Housewife, The (1824, book) 38:1, 65:3,  
 69:6  
 Virginia II Ironclad 81:7  
 Virginia Indians Lecture 80:2  
 Virginia Jail 19:4  
 Virginia James River Bateau Revival 12:6  
 Virginia land patents 22:1  
 Virginia Landmarks Register 79:2, 79:6  
 Virginia legislature 17:7, 107:3  
 Virginia Lithia Springs 93:6, 94:3  
 Virginia made silver 13:5  
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 64:7  
 Virginia massacre of 1622 21:3, 21:4  
 Virginia Military Institute cadet 68:5  
 Virginia Military Institute Museum 64:1  
 Virginia Militia Brigade 107:3  
 Virginia Militia, black 15:8  
 Virginia money 14:1  
 Virginia Museum of Fine Arts 13:4, 13:5, 54:3  
 Virginia Mutual Life Insurance Company 100:4  
 Virginia Normal School 101:3  
 Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute 125:5  
 Virginia patriots 19:2  
 Virginia policy 21:3  
 Virginia Registers of Historic Places 112:1  
 Virginia Sesquicentennial of the American Civil  
 War Commission 89:10, 96:6  
 Virginia Silversmiths by Cutten, George B. 13:5  
 Virginia State AFL-CIO Union, Executive Board,  
 103:5  
 Virginia State Archives 13:3  
 Virginia State Armory 59:1  
 Virginia State Baptist Deacons' Convention 103:5  
 Virginia State Bar 81:9  
 Virginia State Board of Charities and Corrections  
 2:2  
 Virginia State College 88:8, 100:3-4, 102:4, 105:7,  
 106:6, 107:6, 115:4, 116:4, 117:3  
 Virginia State Garrison Regiment 107:3  
 Virginia State Grange 115:6  
 Virginia State Highway Department 21:6  
 Virginia State Indians 20:2  
 Virginia State Library – see Library of Virginia  
 Virginia State Line, 21<sup>st</sup> Cavalry 14:6, 15:1  
 Virginia State Normal School 103:5  
 Virginia State Park System 77:7, 115:6  
 Virginia State Tax Department 104:7  
 Virginia State Trade Center 101:4  
 Virginia State Training School 101:3  
 Virginia State University 15:1, 15:4, 15:8, 101:4,  
 114:5, 119:3, 124:3, 125:5  
 Virginia State University Old President's House  
 79:6  
 Virginia State University Vawter Hall 79:6  
 Virginia Superintendent of Public Instruction 108:3  
 Virginia Tax Stamp Resolves, 1765 81:9

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Virginia Tech 3:4  
 Virginia Tuberculosis Association 130:6  
 Virginia Union University 95:6, 101:4, 6, 102:3  
 Virginia United State Colored Volunteers, 6<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Battalion 15:8  
 Virginia War Museum 80:7  
 Virginia's Resolution, Independence 21:14  
 Virginia's Revolutionary elite 14:4  
 Virginians 13:4, 19:2, 37:5  
 Volunteer Coffee 52:7  
 Volunteer Connections 70:4  
 Volunteer News 54:9  
 Volunteer Newsletter 72:2  
 Volunteer Opportunities 81:3  
 Volunteer profile 22:11  
 Volunteer Recruitment Reception 70:4  
 Volunteer workshop 63:3  
 Volunteers 4:5, 10:2 13:2, 14:2, 15:6, 17:2, 20:7,  
 24:3, 25:1, 28:3, 28:5, 30:6, 33:1, 36:6, 37:2, 37:5,  
 37:6, 38:4, 40:7, 41:5, 41:7, 42:8, 44:7, 45:2, 69:3,  
 70:4  
 Volunteers Needed 67:5, 69:3, 71:6, 75:4  
 von Schilling, Jeanne 76:2, 77:4, 78:1, 79:2, 82:1,  
 83:2  
 von Steuban, Baron 86:6  
 Von Steuben, Frederick – see Steuben, Frederick  
 Von  
 Vonete, Dean 75:4  
 Vosmik, Julie 42:6  
 Vyer Business College 100:4  
 W. A. Page and Co. 111:7  
 W. W. Baker Excelsior Mill 117:3  
 Waddill, Jay 16:4  
 Wade, Rev. Horace 95:5  
 Wadsworth, Sandra 11:7  
 Wagenknecht, Robert 16:7, 68:2  
 Wagenknecht, Therese 68:2  
 Waagenknecht, Tra 108:7  
 Wagner, Mark 41:3  
 Wagonway 18:1  
 Waite, Silas 118:3  
 Wakefield Station 113:5  
 Wales 18:6  
 Walgreen's 65:3  
 Walke, John R. 90:6, 110:6, 111:7  
 Walke, Martha 110:6, 111:7  
 Walker, Bryan 12:4, 62:1; 130:3  
 Walker, Charles 100:6  
 Walker, Henry 102:7  
 Walker, Jeremiah 19:3, 19:5, 86:4  
 Walker, Joseph 3:3  
 Walker, Sylvanus 107:3  
 Walker, Theresa 101:6  
 Walker, William 100:6  
 Walker, Wayatt Tee, Dr. 101:5  
 Walke's Chapel 111:7  
 Wallace, Major Fred 120:5  
 Wallace, Richard 65:7  
 Waller, George 107:4  
 Waller, Henry 102:7  
 Walls, Sharon 101:5  
 Walmsley, B. 104:3  
 Walsh, Michael Proctor 77:3  
 Walthal, Pheeby 5:1, 6:1  
 Walthall, Ann 71:4, 90:6  
 Walthall, Archibald, Captain 107:3, 4  
 Walthall, Archer 71:4, 101:9  
 Walthall, Caroline 101:10  
 Walthall, Francis 14:5  
 Walthall, Hannah Woolridge 14:5  
 Walthall, John 57:4, 65:5  
 Walthall, Marley 101:10  
 Walthall, Martha Field 101:9  
 Walthall, Mary 71:4  
 Walthall, Sally 71:4, 101:9  
 Walthall, William 49:10, 55:4, 71:4, 101:9-10  
 Walthall, Martha Field 71:4  
 Walthall Creek, Confederate Fort 16:4  
 Walthall Creek 16:1, 77:7  
 Walthall Creek Division 14:7  
 Walthall Junction 20:5  
 Walton Park and Route 60, mine openings 42:7  
 Waltrall 88:8  
 War Between the States – see Civil War  
 War Memorial Committee 36:4  
 War Memorial Wall – see Veterans Memorial Wall  
 War of 1812 14:5, 66:7  
 War of Austrian Succession 94:9  
 Ward, Maria 91:6  
 Ward, Seth 89:5; 131:6  
 Ward, William H., Lieutenant, CSN 113:5  
 Ward Grove School 108:6  
 Ware, Jacob, Reverend 109:3  
 Ware Bottom Battlefield 80:7  
 Ware Bottom Church, Cemetery 7:2  
 Ware Bottom Church, fire 7:1  
 Ware Bottom Church, photograph 7:3, 7:4  
 Ware Bottom Church 5:4, 7:1, 54:6, 73:1, 109:3  
 Ware Bottom Church Battlefield 77:7  
 Ware Bottom Church plat 7:5  
 Ware Bottom Church site, dig 36:3  
 Ware Bottom Church site, dig completed 8:1  
 Ware Bottom Church survey 7:2, 7:4  
 Ware Bottom Park 80:7, 109:3  
 Ware Bottom Plantation 13:3  
 Ware Bottom Spring 120:5  
 Ware Bottom Spring Road 7:2  
 Ware Plantations 5:4  
 Warebottom Road 109:3  
 Warm Springs Productions of Montana 114:5  
 Warren, Rev. Johnny M. 95:7  
 Warrenton, North Carolina 66:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Wartman, Mattie L. 108:4  
 Warwick 12:4, 21:14, 104:3  
 Warwick Road 100:3-4  
 Warwick Road School 100:4  
 Warwick Springs 104:3  
 Warzeski, Jeanne Marie 73:3, 79:2  
 Washington, Booker T 108:3  
 Washington, D.C. 14:5, 98:6, 101:7, 103:4, 110:4  
 Washington, George 12:8, 104:3;132:3  
 Washington, George, picture 70:3  
 Washington & Lee 64:1  
 Washington Post 104:1, 105:1, 106:7  
 Watering Can, Ironbridge Nursery 63:1  
 Watering hole 109:3-4  
 Watkins Elementary 106:6  
 Watkins Nursery 115:4, 117:3, 118:1, 119:5  
 Watkins, Alma Marie Boisseau 104:8  
 Watkins, Benjamin 3:2, 80:6, 135:4, 136-12  
 Watkins, Elizabeth 48:5  
 Watkins, H. Carrington 21:5  
 Watkins, John 48:5, 104:3  
 Watkins, John B. 92:9 (John Benjamin) 118:1, 119:5  
 Watkins, Joseph 101:10  
 Watkins, Leon 104:8  
 Watkins, Mary Hudson 48:5  
 Watkins, Thomas 3:2, 135:4  
 Watkins, Thomas, Court Clerk 1:2, 13:3  
 Watkins, William 65:5  
 Watson, W. A., Judge 17:10  
 Watson, Walter, Judge 6:2  
 Wattington, Paul, Captain 107:3  
 Watts, Patty 101:5  
 Wayles, Elizabeth 82:4  
 Wayles, John 22:2, 82:4, 96:5  
 Wead, F.F., Colonel 15:5, 128:3  
 Weatherford, Frances L. Coley 104:10  
 Weatherford, John 5:3, 19:3, 19:4, 19:5, 86:4  
 Weatherford, John, Chesterfield Jail, painting 19:3  
 Weaver, Bettie from the Virginia Baptist Historical Society 30:5  
 Weaver, Bettie Woodson 5:3, 22:1, 38:5, 8:10, 49:7, 59:8, 77:4, 86:6, 86:12; 128:8  
 web page, Society 48:4, 54:7  
 Webb, Mary 67:1  
 Webb, Newton 44:2  
 Webber, William 19:3, 86:4  
 Webpage, Society 63:3  
 Webster, Dodson, 94:12  
 Webster, Dorothy 102:4  
 Webster, Frank 105:7  
 Webster, Hibernia 102:4  
 Webster, Mamie Parks 105:7  
 wedding ceremony re-enactment 40:2  
 Weiseger, David, Brigadier General 111:4  
 Weisiger, David A. 1:3, 10:1, 8:3  
 Weisiger, Benjamin B. 37:4  
 Weisiger, David Addison 83:3  
 Weisiger, William R. 97:8  
 Weisiger's Company, Captain 98:5  
 Weiskotten, Daniel 61:3, 61:4, 61:8, 61:9, 62:1, 62:3, 62:6, 63:2, 65:1, 67:2, 69:5, 69:7, 70:1, 72:1  
 Weiskotten, Daniel H. In Memoriam 73:2  
 Weitzel, Godfrey, Major General 21:8  
 Welch, Curtis 80:7  
 Welchons, David 53:7  
 Weller, Jacob 92:8  
 Wellington Farms 103:5  
 wells, old 109:3  
 Wells, C. C. 79:5  
 Wells, Courtney 77:7  
 Wells, Ernest H., Judge 17:5  
 Wells, Xavier S. 79:5  
 Wells family 79:5  
 Wells Plat 15:1  
 Wells Store 79:5  
 Wendenburg, L. O., Judge 17:10  
 Wendenburg, Louis O., Associate Counsel 17:9  
 Wendenburg, Mr. 17:10  
 Wenger, Mark R. 42:5, 47:1  
 Weroansqua 57:  
 Werowances 109:6, 110:3, 113:8  
 West, Dorothy B. 102:3  
 West, George 79:4  
 West, Magnolia 79:4  
 West Indies 112:6  
 West Matoaca Cemetery 104:9  
 West Point 101:6  
 West Virginia 13:4, 102:6  
 West/Shirley Hundred 20:1, 20:3  
 Westchester Commons 115:4; 131:insert  
 Westbrook, Jan 54:9  
 Westfield Road 108:4  
 Westover 13:1  
 Westvaco Paper Company 103:5  
 Wheeler, Richard 63:2  
 Wheeler, Richard I. 61:5  
 Wheelright =, Lucy, 93:10  
 Wheels, double and single-flanged 18:5  
 Wheels of Wonder Exhibit, photograph 59:9-11  
 Wheels of Wonder Exhibit 59:2  
 Whig England 19:5  
 Whig Party 4:2  
 whiskey, confiscated 2:5  
 Whiskey Stone, The (grave marker) 77:5  
 Whitaker, Alexander, Rev. 1:2, 94:11, 113:8  
 Whitaker, Keondra 108:6  
 Whitby 66:1  
 White, Anne 76:3  
 White, Franc 12:8  
 White, Peter J. 86:10  
 White, Priscilla 79:4

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- White, Ruth W. 108:3  
 White bronze (zinc) grave markers 77:5  
 White House, unfinished 22:4  
 White House of the Confederacy 76:3  
 White Oak Swamp 55:5  
 Whiteman, Sue 80:2  
 Whiteside, William S. 117:1  
 White's Bakery 114:6  
 whiteware 13:2  
 whitewater canoeists 12:6  
 Whiting, John 113:7  
 Whiting Manufacturing Company 13:5  
*Whiting's Old Paper* 113:7  
 Whitlock, Reuben, Captain 107:4  
 Whittaker, Alexander 75:3  
 whooping cough 22:2  
 Wicher, Bob 104:1  
 Wiencek, Henry 97:5  
 Wilcox, James H., Jr. 13:5, 59:6  
 Wilcox Branch 15:4  
 Wilcox redoubt 81:7  
 Wilderman, Angela 22:6, 33:3, 36:5, 38:10, 39:6,  
 49:5, 51:4, 52:4, 53:4, 54:5, 55:4, 56:4, 57:4, 62:4,  
 63:3, 64:5, 65:5, 68:4, 69:4, 70:3, 71:2, 71:4, 75:1,  
 76:2, 76:3, 77:1, 77:4, 78:2, 78:3, 79:1, 81:5, 82:2,  
 82:4, 83:2  
 Wilderman, Angela, photograph 62:10  
 Width, Tom 112:1  
 Wildwood Elementary School, Fluvanna County  
 103:5  
 Wiley, Pam 25:2, 53:7, 79:7  
 Wilkerson, Rev., 94:11  
 Wilkinson, Bailey 4:1  
 Wilkinson, Betty 79:3, 113:8  
 Wilkinson, Edward 5:4  
 Wilkinson, Joseph 5:4  
 Wilkinson, Mary 5:4  
 Wilkinson, Priscilla 5:4  
 Wilkinson tombstone 6:1, 5:4  
 Will Books 3:5  
*William Badger* 100:6  
 William and Mary College 14:5  
 William Watkins & Company 65:5  
 Williams, Brian 69:6, 71:1  
 Williams, Gary M. 60:7  
 Williams, J. B. 110:5  
 Williams, James H. 92:9  
 Williams, John 55:4, 62:1  
 Williams, Joseph 105:3  
 Williams, Kathi 49:2  
 Williams, Mississippi 17:3  
 Williams, Mrs. 106:6  
 Williams, Polly, Mrs. 38:6  
 Williams, Rev. Henry, D. D. 95:6  
 Williams, Scott 77:7, 78:2, 81:6, 82:7, 128:1, 9  
 Williams, T. C. 108:4  
 Williams, Thomas 101:10, 107:4  
 Williamsburg 3:6, 7:2, 13:4, 109:4  
 Williamsburg Foundation 7:3  
 Williamson, John, Master, CSN 113:6  
 Williamson, Robert 57:4  
 Williamson, William 55:4  
 Willis, Adam Kitt 57:3  
 Willow Lake 14:4  
 wills 3:3  
 Willson, Elizabeth W. 67:6  
 Willson, Henrietta G. 67:6  
 Willson, Joseph B. 67:6  
 Willson, Lucy see Cox, Lucy Willson  
 Willson/Cox/Lyne Cemetery 67:6  
 Wilmington, NC 81:7, 101:6-7, 113:5  
 Wilson, Consuelo 6:6  
 Wilson, H.T., Mrs. 102:4  
 Wilson, Jack R. III 58:1  
 Wilson (Willson) Sallie A. 67:6  
 Wilson Wharf 20:5  
 Wiltshire, Detectives 17:5  
 Winchester 14:6  
 Winckler, J.A. 49:7 (and Marian) 111:7  
 Winckler, L. C., Mrs. 6:6  
 Windsor Castle 83:2  
 wine bottles 13:2  
 Winfree, David B. 21:9, 78:7, 129:1  
 Winfree, Emily 129:1  
 Winfree, Henry 110:5, 117:1  
 Winfree, James Wiley 60:7, 129:1  
 Winfree, James Wilkey 58:3  
 Winfree, Luch Catherine 134:4  
 Winfree, Lucy Patteson 58:3, 60:7, 129:1  
 Winfree, Mary 83:6  
 Winfree, Robert H. 78:7  
 Winfree, Robert H., Reverend 19:4, 78:7  
 Winfree, Waverly 4:5, 26:2  
 Winfree, William 10:2, 55:4, 110:6, 114:2  
 Winfree cemetery 27:2  
 Winfree family 10:2  
 Winfree Memorial Baptist Church Historical  
 Marker 062 78:7  
 Winfree Memorial Church 5:3  
 Winfrey, William and Lucy 115:1  
 wing dams 12:6  
 Wingfield, Captain Edward Maria 81:9  
 Wingfield, Joseph F. 86:10  
 Wingina 79:7  
 Wingina public boat ramp 77:6  
 Winterham Farm (in Amelia, Watkins  
 Nursery) 119:5  
 Winterpock, mine openings 42:7  
 Winterpock 3:6, 55:5, 55:8, 82:4, 85:8, 89:7,  
 89:10, 90:6, 95:8, 96:10, 98:5, 100:4, 105:6,  
 106:60.2, 111:6, (Win-to-poa-ke 111:6), 111:7,  
 115:3, 116:2, 4, 131:1

Chesterfield Historical Society  
of Virginia--Library

- Winterpock Creek 110:7, 111:7  
 Winterpock Day 110:3  
 Winterpock Elementary School 108:4, 6, 115:5,  
 116:4, 117:4  
 Winterpock Grocery 111:7  
 Winterpock School 100:4, 106:6, 107:6  
 Wirt, William 59:1  
 Wise, Alexander, Virginia Department of Historic  
 Resources 30:5  
 Wish list, Society 65:7  
 Wolstenholme, John, Sir 21:4  
 Womack, Willie 118:6  
 Woman's Club of Chester 126:3  
 Women in Production Service (WIPS) 103:3  
 Wonder Bread 93:8  
 Wonders on Wheels Exhibit – see Wheels of  
 Wonder Exhibit  
 Wood, Abraham 1:4  
 Wood, Bobby 63:3  
 Wood, John 113:7  
 Wood, John A, Sergeant 106:5  
 Wood, Nelson 95:7  
 Wood's Church 1:4, 1:5 84:1  
 Wood's Church, cemetery 1:5  
 Wood's Church, school 1:5  
 Wood's Methodist Church 1:5  
 Wood's United Methodist Church 1:6  
 Woodall, John, LL, Sir 20:6  
 Woodburn, Tammy 73:2, 75:3  
 Woodcock, Robert 99:3  
 Woodcock, Susan 10:5  
 wooden railroads 17:1, 18:5, 18:7  
 wooden rails 18:7  
 woodfin, Charles, Mr. and Mrs 104:10  
 Woodfin, Hiram G 104:10  
 Woodland Pond Garden Club 38:4, 43:4, 115:1  
 Woodlief, John 20:3  
 Woodlake 103:5  
 Woodpecker Road 21:14, 83:4  
 Woods, Superintendent 17:11  
 Woods Church 1:3  
 Woodson, Colonel Tarlton 94:7  
 Woodson, Geo 55:4, 70:3  
 Woodson, George 93:4, 101:9  
 Woodson, Rev. J. J. 94:13  
 Wooldridge, Col. Edward 121:1  
 Wooldridge, Thomas 54:6  
 Wooldridge Cemetery 77:6  
 Wooldridge Road 77:6  
 Woolridge Children's Graveyard 32:3  
 Woolridge, Edwin Spencer 99:4  
 World War One: The Chesterfield Connection  
 114:1, 116:6  
 World War I 15:3, 20:5, 103:6, 108:3, 112:4,  
 114:6, 120:5, 122:4; 128:6  
 World War Centennial 121:4, 126:6  
 World War I Questionnaires 75:3; 127:6  
 World War I draft board 126:3  
 World War II 20:5, 79:1, 81:4, 91:4, 96:7, 100:4,  
 101:4 (WWII), 103:5, 105:5-6, 106:7, 110:5,  
 113:4, 114:6, 116:4, 121:5  
 Wormley, John S. 3:2  
 Wormley trial 3:2  
 Worsham, Geo 70:3, 71:4, 101:9-10  
 Worsham, John 110:6  
 Worsham, Peter 68:4  
 Worsham, Sarah 54:5  
 Worsham, Thomas 71:4, 78:3, 101:10  
 Worsham, William 57:4  
 Worthington, Judy 100:5  
 Wrenn, Detective Sergeant 17:4, 17:5  
 Wrexham Hall 46:3, 75:2, 75:4, 76:3, 76:7, 98:6  
 Wright, Alexander, Captain 17:5  
 Wright, Jennifer D. 18:2, 30:5  
 Wright, Margaret 55:5, 58:5  
 Wright, Patrick 68:4  
 Wright, R. C. 21:5  
 Wright and Company, Inc., Richmond 21:5  
 Writing the Past: How to Write a Memoir 73:2,  
 73:back  
 wrought Iron Ax, photograph 21:7  
 Wurman, James L., Major General 12:7  
 Wyatt, Francis, Governor 21:4; 128:5  
 Wynne, John 85:9  
 Wynne, John, photograph 85:9  
 Yancey, William 104:3  
 Yandle, Barbara 62:2, 77:4, 79:2  
 Yankee detachment, spared store 21:9  
 Yankees 3:5, 17:8, 109:5  
 Yardley, Captain 110:5  
 Yaw, Eileen 11:7  
 Yearley 20:2  
 Yearley, Sir George 128:5  
 Yellow House, The 117:1  
 Yellow Jacket Artillery, The (Chesterfield Yellow  
 Jackets) 97:8, 99:4, 105:4  
 Yorkshire, England 106:5  
 Yorktown 1:1, 1:2, 108:6; 132:3  
 Yorktown Tricentennial 1:3  
 Youghtanund 57:1  
 Young, Gordon 135:7  
 Young, Rev. W. W. 94:13  
 Young, Rick 120L1  
 Young, Wayne 16:4  
 Yowls Branch – see Franks Branch  
 Zeta Phi Beta Sorority 103:5  
 Zincone, Bob 53:6  
 Zion Chester A.M.E. Zion Church 95:7, 107:6,  
 115:5  
 Zouch, Sir John 21:4quar

